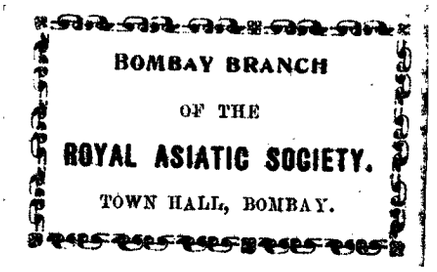
00082266



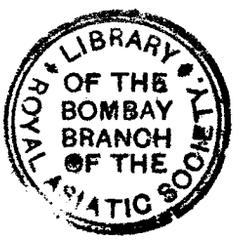
Digitized with financial assistance from the
Mr. Sangi
on 12 April, 2019

INDIAN MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

VOL. I.

BENGAL.

T-k-29



LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

82266
ae.

EDITED BY

C. R. WILSON, M.A.,

OF THE BENGAL EDUCATION SERVICE.

CALCUTTA:

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1896.

Price Rs. 3.

R 016. 9135414
W11/L13
82266

00082266

μετὰ μεγάλων δὲ σημείων καὶ οὐ δὴ τοὶ ἀμάρτυρόν γε τὴν δυναμιν παρασχόμενοι τοῖς τε νῦν καὶ τοῖς ἔπειτα θαυμασθησόμεθα, καὶ οὐδὲν προσδεόμενοι οὔτε Ὁμήρου ἐπαινέτου οὔτε ὅστις ἔπεσι μὲν τὸ αὐτίκα τέρψει, τῶν δὲ ἔργων τὴν ὑπόνοιαν ἡ ἀλήθεια βλάψει, ἀλλὰ πᾶσαν μὲν θάλασσαν καὶ γῆν ἐσβατὸν τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ τόλμῃ καταναγκάσαντες γενέσθαι, πανταχοῦ δὲ μνημεῖα κακῶν τε καὶ ἀγαθῶν ἀΐδια ξυγκατοικίσαντες. περὶ τοιαύτης οὖν πόλεως οἵδε τε γενναίως δικαιοῦντες μὴ ἀφαιρεθῆναι αὐτὴν μαχόμενοι ἐτελεύτησαν, καὶ τῶν λειπομένων πάντα τινὰ εἰκὸς ἐθέλειν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς κάμνειν.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS, CALCUTTA.

PREFACE.

THESE lists of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal posse Historical or Archæological interest have been compiled at the instance o Secretary of State for India in Council under the orders and direction of Hon'ble Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

The utility and interest of such lists is admitted, and in the first-half of th present century more than one attempt was made by private enterprise to form a record of the monumental inscriptions of British India, the latest being the Bengal Obituary published by Holmes and Company, the Cossitollah Undertakers in 1848. As regards the churches and graveyards of Calcutta, this list is full and valuable, but as regards mufassal monuments and inscriptions it is unfortunately very imperfect. The compilers seem to have depended on contributions from correspondents, and these were apparently exceedingly superficial. Since then no publication of the kind has been attempted, and it has long been felt that the work of collecting the inscriptions of British India is one which might well be undertaken by Government. "Why," wrote a distinguished Civilian in 1892, "why should there not be a *Corpus Inscriptionum Indicæ Britannicæ*, giving the epitaphs of the men who lived and died to build up British India? They would be better reading than the bland platitudes of Asoka . . . . It is time that something should be done, for not only are many inscriptions becoming illegible, but, not to speak of tablets which have been converted into curry-stones, monuments are always being carried away by those grim wolves, the rivers of Bengal, who with privy paws daily devour apace, and nothing said."

The materials for this, the first collection of obituary and commemorative inscriptions published by the Government of Bengal, were originally brought together by the Public Works Department, a special officer being deputed for the work. The inscriptions thus collected were then given to me to edit. Following suggestions made by Sir Charles Elliott, I have recast the form of the lists and sifted and re-arranged the materials. The collection has been divided into two parts. The first part contains the Calcutta inscriptions grouped in sixteen sections. The second part contains the rest of the inscriptions occurring in the Lower Provinces grouped according to Divisions. In Calcutta, where the inscriptions are very numerous, only a small proportion, comprising those of most interest and importance, could be given a place in the record. In the case of inscriptions on tombs or monuments outside Calcutta, the selection has been less rigid. In fact, the further a monument is from Calcutta, the more readily I have admitted it, considering that remoteness is in itself an interesting circumstance which gives it a sufficient claim.

This is a first edition. The lists will undoubtedly require revision as well as additions, and the Public Works Department will be very glad to receive suggestions for the improvement of the work. Even as it stands, it seems to me an impressive record. A man must be strangely constituted indeed who can read the names contained in these pages and not feel some of the emotion which finds expression in the noble obituary speech of Pericles. We, too, can say with even greater truth than the Athenian that our race has not left itself without a witness, for we too have set forth our power with mighty signs and have forced every sea and every land to give way to our daring. "For such a state as this have these men nobly fought and died, vindicating its just title to unimpaired rights, and in the service of such a state we who remain here, should be glad to toil."

C. R. WILSON.

PART I.

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN CALCUTTA.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

	Page.
I.—St. Paul's Cathedral	1
II.—St. John's Churchyard	13
III.—St. John's Church, the old Cathedral	24
IV.—The old (or Mission) Church, Beth Tephilah	31
V.—St. Peter's Church, Fort William	34
VI.—Other Anglican and Protestant Churches or Chapels—	
1. St. James's Church	38
2. St. Thomas's Church	*ib.*
3. St. Stephen's Church	39
4. Oxford Mission House	*ib.*
5. Chapel of the European Female Orphan Asylum	40
6. St. Andrew's Church	41
7. Circular Road Baptist Chapel	*ib.*
8. Lall Bazar Baptist Chapel	42
VII.—Roman Catholic Churchyard and Cathedral—	
1. The Roman Catholic Churchyard	43
2. The Roman Catholic Cathedral	44
VIII.—Other Roman Catholic Churches—	
1. Church of the Sacred Heart	51
2. St. Thomas's R. C. Church	53
3. Church of our Blessed Lady of Dolours	*ib.*
IX.—Armenian Churchyard and Church—	
1. Armenian Churchyard.	56
2. Armenian Church of St. Nazareth	66
X.—Greek Church and Churchyard	68
XI.—South Park Street Cemetery, the Great Burial Ground	70
XII.—North Park Street Cemetery, the New Burial Ground	92
XIII.—Lower Circular Road Cemetery	97
XIV.—Other Cemeteries—	
1. Mission Cemetery, Kiernander's Burial Ground	103
2. Military Cemetery	104
3. Church Missionary Society Cemetery	105
4. Scotch or Scottish Cemetery, the Dissenters' Burial Ground	*ib.*
5. French Cemetery. Tiretta's Burial Ground	106
6. St. John's Roman Catholic Cemetery	107
7. Armenian Cemetery	*ib.*
8. Greek Cemetery	108
9. Ekbalpore Cemetery	*ib.*
XV.—Secular Buildings—	
1. DeSouza Home	109
2. General Assembly's Institution	*ib.*
3. La Martinière	110
4. The Armenian College	*ib.*
5. Presidency College	*ib.*
6. Hare School	111
7. Medical College	*ib.*
8. Mayo Hospital	112
XVI.—Open spaces—	
1. Gwalior Monument	113
2. Prinsep's Ghat	117
3. College Square	*ib.*

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

I.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

CONSECRATED IN 1847.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	3 April 1826.	Reginald Heber, D.D.	HEBER	A colossal marble statue by Chantrey in 1835, representing Heber, vested in his episcopal robes, kneeling on a square cushion. His head is bent, his right hand is on his breast, his left grasps the top of a closed book which rests on the cushion. His coat of arms as Bishop of Calcutta is carved in front beneath the cushion. The statue was originally in St. John's Church. Heber was consecrated second Bishop of Calcutta in 1823, and died suddenly at Trichinopoly on 3rd April 1826. See also the inscription in the Chapel of the late Bishop's College, Sibpur, which justly commemorates him as an eager student, an accomplished writer and preacher, and a beloved teacher and friend.
2	23 Dec. 1841.	Sir William Hay Macnaghten, Bart.	To the memory of Sir WILLIAM HAY MACNAGHTEN, Baronet, of the Bengal Civil Service. His mind liberally endued by nature and enriched by education and research, was quickened into	A mural tablet by J. G Lough, in 1846. Supporting the tablet are two full-length figures of natives of India, behind

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	23 Dec. 1841.	Sir William Hay Macnaghten, Bart. —*concluded.*	action by high and generous impulses, alike conducive to good and great results and to honourable distinction: thus, that character became developed, whose excellence, acknowledged without dissent, was regarded without envy, from the modesty which embellished it. Entrusted during a long course of arduous service with confidential authority, he advanced the reputation he had early established: until, whilst Envoy at the Court of Cabul, honoured by his Sovereign; and on the eve of assuming the Government of Bombay; his bright career of earthly usefulness was arrested. Revolt had burst forth upon the land: and on the 23rd day of December 1841, in the summer of his manhood and his fortunes, in the forty-eighth year of his age, he fell by the hand of an assassin. His public acts will be found recorded in the annals of his country: this memorial is the last tribute permitted to private friendship.	whom on each side is seen the figure of a crouching lion. To the right is a Hindu with the fingers of his left hand in the lion's name; to the left is a Mussulman with his right leg crossed in front of his left, his right knee resting on the lion's head. Above the tablet is Macnaghten's coat of arms with his motto, "Hope in God." The whole is surmounted by a figure of Macnaghten in relief, seated in a chair, and turned towards the right of the spectator. See also the inscription on his tomb in the Lower Circular Road Cemetery.
3	19 April 1848.	Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew, B.C.S., and William Anderson.	Not near this stone, nor in any consecrated ground, but on the extreme frontier of the British Indian Empire, lie the remains of PATRICK ALEXANDER VANS AGNEW, of the Bengal Civil Service, and WILLIAM ANDERSON, Lieutenant, 1st Bombay Fusilier Regiment, Assistants to the Resident at Lahore; who being deputed by the Government to relieve, at his own request, Dewan Moolraj, Viceroy of Multan, of the fortress and authority which he held, were attacked and wounded by the Garrison, on the 19th April 1848, and being treacherously deserted by the Sikh escort, were on the following day, in flagrant breach of national faith and hospitality, barbarously murdered in the Edgah, under the Walls of Multan. Thus fell these two young public servants at the age of 25 and 28 years, full of high hopes, rare talents, and promise of future usefulness; even in their deaths doing their country honour: wounded and forsaken they could offer no resistance; but hand in hand calmly awaited the onset of their assailants; nobly they refused to yield, foretelling the day when thousands of Englishmen should come to avenge their death, and destroy Moolraj, his army and fortress. History records how the prediction was fulfilled. They were buried with Military Honours on the summit of the captured citadel on the 26th January 1849. The annexation of the Punjab to the British Empire was the result of the war, of which their assassination was the commencement. The Assistants to the Resident at Lahore have erected this monument to the memory of their friends.	A mural tablet. There is a tablet to the memory of Vans Agnew and Anderson in the Idgah at Multan. Their bodies were buried not far from the mausoleum of Bahawal Hak. The spot is marked by an obelisk 50 feet high. It bears the same inscription as here, except that the opening words are "Beneath this monument lie the remains." The inscription is said to have been written by Lord Macaulay.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
4	12 Sept. 1848.	George Montizambert.	To the memory of George Montizambert, Major of H. M.'s 10th Regiment of Foot, who gallantly fell in action at the siege of Multan, on the 12th September 1848. This tablet is raised in friendship and in regret by his schoolfellow, the Earl of Dalhousie, Governor-General of India.	A mural tablet surmounted by a draped sarcophagus, behind which are four flags, a gun, a sword, and a trumpet. The sarcophagus bears Montizambert's coat of arms.
5	26 Feb. 1851.	Ralph Dowson ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain Ralph Dowson, 5th Bengal Native Infantry, who died at Bombay on the 26th February 1851, aged 33 years 3 months. He distinguished himself in Afghanistan, Multan, and Guzerat. His brother officers have erected this slab to commemorate the gallant deeds and private worth of a man who was an honour to the service and an ornament to his regiment.	A mural tablet.
6	20 Dec. 1853.	Sir Henry Miers Elliot.	In memory of Sir Henry Miers Elliot, K.C.B., third son of John Elliot, Esq., of Pimlico Lodge, Westminster; born March 1st, 1808. For twenty-six years a member of the Civil Service in this Presidency, he was highly esteemed for his remarkable abilities and attainments as well as for his manly rectitude of conduct, was endeared by his gentle disposition and noble qualities to all his friends, and beloved for the undeviating affection of five and twenty years by his afflicted widow. He died at the Cape of Good Hope on the 20th December 1853, aged forty-five years.	A mural tablet. "The *dulce decus* of the Bengal Civil Service," who amassed "the materials for the eight volumes which now form his memorial for all time." (*Sir W. W. Hunter.*)
7	1 May 1855.	William Nairn Forbes.	In memory of Major-General William Nairn Forbes, of the Bengal Engineers; the architect of this Church, of the Calcutta Mint, and various other public buildings. This monument is erected by the affection of his friends and fellow citizens. He was born at Blackford, in Aberdeenshire, April 3rd, 1796, and died near Aden, on his way to England, May 1st, 1855.	A marble tablet with two supporters, surmounted by a bust by W. Theed, in 1857.
8	21 Jan. 1857.	Sir Robert Barlow, Bart.	Sacred to the memory of Sir Robert Barlow, Bart., of the Bengal Civil Service, who for more than 16 years was a Judge of the Sadar Court, Calcutta: devoted, efficient, and respected as a public officer; benevolent, generous, and sincere, in private life. Warmly esteemed and beloved by his friends, many of whom unite to erect this tablet in testimony of his worth and of their regret. Died in London on the 21st January 1857, aged 59 years.	A mural tablet bearing a large white marble cross. Sir Robert was the fourth son of Sir George Hilard Barlow.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
9	19 June 1857.	Robert Abercromby Yule.	To the dear and honored memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Abercromby Yule, born at Inveresk, N.B., 22nd October 1816; a man greatly beloved, a modest and accomplished soldier, and as brave as ever drew a sword. He fell on the evening of the 19th June 1857, at the head of his gallant regiment, the Ninth Royal Lancers, in an encounter with the rebel forces in rear of the camp at Delhi. His dust rests there; his spirit we trust with the Saviour, to whom he humbly looked upward. "Be of good courage, and let us behave ourselves valiantly for our people, and for the cities of our God: and let the Lord do that which is good in His sight." 1 Chron., XIX; 13.	A mural tablet.
10	June 1857. June 1857.	George Thomas Gowan. Olivia Grace Gowan and infant.	To the beloved memory of George Thomas Gowan, Captain in the 27th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, and Commandant 9th Regiment, Oude Irregular Force, second son of Major-General G. E. Gowan, Bengal Artillery, killed at Sitapur, Oude, June 1857, in the 35th year of his age. He fell whilst endeavouring to recall the mutinous sepoys of his own corps to order and obedience. Also to the memory of Olivia Grace, daughter of Major-General James Stuart, Bengal Army, and wife of Captain G. T. Gowan, who, with their infant son, George Boyce Combe, was cruelly murdered by the rebels at Sitapur, June 1857.	A mural tablet.
11	4 July 1857.	Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B.	In memory of the great and good Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., Christian Statesman, philanthropist, and soldier; who, in the Punjab, Rajpootana, and Oudh, taught how kindly subject races should be ruled; who, first in India, founded hill asylums for British soldiers' children, and who fell in the memorable defence of Lucknow, 4th July 1857, beloved and mourned by Natives and Europeans. As the monument he would have most desired, the community of Calcutta and Bengal, joined with that of Upper India in founding a "Henry Lawrence Memorial Asylum for Soldiers' Children" at Murree, in the hills of the Punjab; they also erect this tablet in the Cathedral to keep among them his memory and example.	A marble tablet supported by serpentine pillars, with a white marble medallion portrait, by J. H. Foley.
12	16 Nov. 1857.	Sir Mountstuart Goodricke Jackson, Bart.	To the memory of Sir Mountstuart Goodricke Jackson, Bart., of the Bengal Civil Service, Assistant Commissioner, at Sitapur, in Oude,	A mural tablet.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	24 Sept. 1857.	Amelia Georgiana Jackson.	who, at the age of 21, after many months of privation and suffering, was murdered at Lucknow, on the 16th November 1857. Also of AMELIA GEORGIANA JACKSON, aged 20 years, sister of the above, who, in escaping from Sitapur, was separated from her brother, and after enduring for several months great suffering and exposure, perished at Lucknow in the massacre on the 24th September 1857. Eldest son and daughter of the late Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, Bart., of Ailsey, county Bedford.	
13	1857-58	Officers of the Royal Engineers who fell in 1857-58.	To the honoured memory of— Col. Hugh Fraser, C.B., Major John Anderson, Captain Francis Whiting, ,, Edward Fraser, ,, G. W. W. Fulton, Lieut. Charles D. Innes, ,, Duncan C. Home, V.C., ,, Swynfen C. Jervis, ,, Philip Salkeld, V.C., ,, Edmund Walker, ,, M. G. Geneste, ,, Elliot P. Brownlow, ,, John R. Monckton, ,, Francis L. Tandy, ,, Wm. F. Fulford, ,, Edward Jones, who fell during the Indian revolt in the year 1857-58. This monument was erected by their brother officers of the Corps of Bengal Engineers. 1862.	The names are engraved on a panel of black marble in the centre, surrounded by sixteen bronze medallion portraits. At the base is a bronze panel representing the Cashmere gate and walls of Delhi, battered by the English cannon. The moat has been spanned by a few beams of wood. Against the door in the gate bags of powder or other explosives have been heaped up, and to fire this an English engineer is seen crawling over the beams with a light in his hand. Two others are watching him from the moat below. To the left three men are seen carrying off a wounded comrade.
14	1857-59	Officers of the 68th Native Infantry who died between 1857 and 1859.	In memory of— Captain Alexander Skene, Bt. Major Robert Campbell Barclay, Captain Fiennes Sanderson Miller, Lieut. James Augustus Dorin, ,, Augustus Hay Alexander, ,, William Henry Lumsden, Ensign Richard Green Tucker, of the 68th Regiment Native Infantry, who died during the Mutiny of the Native troops and subsequent operations from 1857 to 1859; some on the field of battle; some by the hands of their own followers; others from disease; all doing their duty. This monument has been erected by their surviving brother officers.	Mural tablet.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
15	2 Jan. 1858.	Daniel Wilson, D.D.	In memory of the Right Reverend DANIEL, fifth Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan in India; eight years Vicar of Islington, and twenty-five Bishop of this Diocese. Born July 2nd 1778. Died January 2nd 1858. *Ο ΘΕΟΣ ΙΛΑΣΘΗΤΙ* *ΜΟΙ ΤΩ ΑΜΑΡΤΩΛΩ.* This tablet is erected by the Bishop's Executors in conformity with his will.	A mural tablet surmounted by a mitre. Bishop Wilson's remains are buried beneath the chancel of the cathedral, which was greatly indebted to his munificence. See also the inscription to his memory in the "Old" Church, Calcutta.
16	15 July 1860.	Robert Welbank Macaulay, M.D.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT WELBANK MACAULAY, M.D., Surgeon on the Bengal establishment, who died on board the hospital ship *Mauritius* at Talien Whan, in the north of China, on the 15th July 1860, when proceeding on service with the China expeditionary force. Aged 37 years. This tablet is erected in affectionate remembrance of their former comrade by the officers of the 1st Regiment Sikh Cavalry, "Probyn's Horse."	A marble tablet representing a sarcophagus with a wreathed sword upon it.
17	14 Oct. 1861.	Sir Richard DeLatour St. George, Bart.	To the memory of Sir RICHARD DELATOUR ST. GEORGE, Bart., Bengal Artillery, died at Landour, Oct. 14, 1861, ÆT. 25. "I considered all the living, which walk under the sun with the second child, that shall stand up in his stead. Remove sorrow from thy heart and put away evil from thy flesh, for childhood and youth are vanity." Eccles., Chs. IV and XI.	A mural tablet.
18	18 Nov. 1861.	Charlotte Elizabeth, Countess of Canning.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Lord Stuart DeRothesay. Born at Paris, 31st March 1817. Died at Calcutta, 18th November 1861. Wife of Charles John Viscount and Earl of Canning, First Viceroy of India. "Honours and praises written on a tomb are at best a vain glory, but that her charity, humility, meekness, and watchful faith in her Saviour will, for that Saviour's sake, be accepted of God, and be to her a glory everlasting, is the firm trust of those who knew her best and most dearly loved her in life, and who cherish the memory of her departed." The above words were written 22nd November 1861, by Earl Canning, who survived his wife but seven months. He left India on the 18th March, died in London 17th June, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, on the 21st June 1862.	An immense marble platform, ornamented with mosaic work and surmounted by a cenotaph with a carved head-stone. This monument was originally erected over the grave of Lady Canning at Barrackpore, whence it was removed to the Cathedral to preserve it from the destructive influence of the weather, and a copy in less costly materials was erected in its place.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	18 Nov. 1861	Charlotte Elizabeth, Countess of Canning—*concluded.*	"I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death." Hosea, Chap. XIII, verse 14.	
19	13 Dec. 1861.	Richard Baird Smith, C.B.	In memory of Colonel RICHARD BAIRD SMITH, of the Bengal Engineers, Master of the Calcutta Mint, Companion of the Bath, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, whose career, crowded with brilliant service, was cut short at its brightest. Born at Lasswade, N.B., 31st December 1818. He came to India in 1838. Already distinguished in the two Sikh wars, his conduct on the outbreak of revolt in 1857 showed what a clear apprehension, a brave heart, and a hopeful spirit could effect, with scanty means, in crushing disorder. Called to Delhi as Chief Engineer, his bold and ready judgment, his weighty and tenacious counsels, played a foremost part in securing the success of the siege, and England's supremacy; and the gathered wisdom of many years spent in administering the irrigation of Upper India trained him for his crowning service in the survey of the great famine of 1861, the provision of relief, and the suggestion of safeguard against such calamities. Broken by accumulated labours, he died at sea, December 13th 1861, aged scarcely 43. At Madras, where his career began, his body awaits the resurrection unto life, whilst here the regard and admiration of British India erects this cenotaph in honour of his virtues and his public services.	A cenotaph with an inlaid cross, surmounted by a Gothic canopy. Under the canopy behind the cenotaph is a large sculptured alabaster panel, representing the resurrection of Christ from the dead. Colonel Baird Smith's wife was Florence DeQuincey, the second daughter of the celebrated writer.
20	22 Mar. 1862.	William Ritchie ...	A memorial of the affection of friends and fellow citizens for WILLIAM RITCHIE of the Calcutta Bar and Inner Temple, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, Vice-Chancellor of the University, and twenty years a resident in Calcutta. To a clear intellect and sweet and generous temper, England had added her highest education and God his grace. Public-spirited, wise, and beloved, his career was one of rare success, breeding no envy. His death was felt to be a calamity alike public and private, and carried grief into many households, but left to all who mourn him the bright assurance of his rest in Christ. He died in Calcutta, 22nd March A.D. 1862, in his 46th year. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours: and their works do follow them." Rev., Chap. XIV, Ver. 13.	A marble monument by J. H. Foley. On each side of the pedestal, supporting a bust of Ritchie, are full-length figures: that on the right represents Law, and the other on the left Religion. At the base are Ritchie's arms, crest, and motto, "Virtute acquiritur honos." William Ritchie's mother, Charlotte, was the daughter of William Makepeace Thackeray, the grandfather of the novelist, by whom this inscription was written.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
21	13 Nov. 1863.	John Paton Davidson.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN PATON DAVIDSON, Captain in the Bengal Staff Corps, and 2nd in command, 1st Punjab Infantry, who fell at his post fighting nobly while in command of the crag picquet, Umbeylah Pass, on the 13th November 1863; aged 28 years. "Thy holy will be done."	A mural tablet.
22	20 Nov. 1863.	James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.	In memory of the Right Hon'ble JAMES BRUCE, EARL OF ELGIN AND KINKARDINE, K.T., G.M.S.I., G.C.B., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who died in the execution of his office, at Dhurmsala in North India, and there lies buried. This monument is erected by the Government of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, in recognition of the many eminent services rendered by him to his country in Jamaica, Canada, China, and India. Born July 20th 1811. Died November 20th 1863.	A cenotaph with an inlaid brass cross, at the base of which is inscribed the Elgin motto "Fuimus." The cenotaph is surmounted by a large Gothic canopy. Within this is a marble medallion portrait of Lord Elgin, and beneath it are four bronze panels representing the principal events in his career in "Jamaica," "Canada," "China," and "India."
23	1864-66	Officers of the Bhotan Campaign, 1864-66.	Daling-kot-Bala, Dewangiri, Monass, Bhotan ... 1864. 1865. 1866. To the memory of— Major F. C. Griffin, R.A., „ W. T. Garstin, 11th N. I., „ R. G. Mayne, 43rd „ „ A. Cumine, 1st G. R., Lieut. E. A. Anderson, R.A., „ E. Waller, R.A., „ K. W. S. M. Cameron, R.A., „ I. N. Urquhart, R.E., „ A. J. W. Cumming, R.E., „ C. J. Millett, 11th N. I., „ J. E. Kennedy, „ „ T. R. Taylor, „ „ E. Knatchbull, „ Lieut. F. T. Ripley, 29th N. I., Asst. Surgeon M. J. S. Perreau, Bengal Establishment, all of whom fell in the campaign in Bhotan. This tablet is erected by their Comrades of the late Bhotan Field Force.	A mural tablet surmounted by a shield and a medallion within which is a helmet. On one side of the shield is a cannon, on the other three cannon-balls, and from behind the shield and medallion issue four flags, two on each side. Above is a wreath.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
24	3 Aug. 1865.	William Adam Anstruther Thomson.	This tablet is erected by his widow to the memory of WILLIAM ADAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Bengal Cavalry, who died in Calcutta, August 3rd, 1865, aged 42 years. He served throughout the Scinde Campaign on the personal staff of Sir Charles Napier, after which he was two years Adjutant of the 15th Irregular Cavalry, Commandant of the Governor-General's Body-guard for 11 years, under Lord Dalhousie and Lord Canning, and Political Agent at Murshidabad, which appointment he held at the time of his death. A character so noble, simple, and true needs no description, but was appreciated by all who knew him; and its memory is fondly cherished by the wife and children he so tenderly loved.	A marble tablet surmounted by a helmet and sword. Hanging over the edge of the tablet is a medal with a crown and under it "Meeanee, Hyderabad, 1845." Under the tablet is Colonel Thomson's coat of arms.
25	24 Feb. 1866.	Herbert Bruce, C.B.	In memory of Lieutenant-Colonel HERBERT BRUCE of the Bombay Staff Corps, Companion of the Bath, who after a distinguished service of twenty-four years in India died at Suez on his voyage to England, on the 24th Feby. 1866. Aged 40 years. This tablet was erected by his friends.	A mural tablet surmounted by a sword, and above it a medallion displaying, in their correct colours, the Bruce crest (a lion rampant), the Bruce motto "Fuimus," and the Cross of the Order of the Bath.
26	6 Oct. 1866.	George Edward Lynch Cotton, D.D.	In memory of GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH COTTON, 6th Bishop of Calcutta and 2nd Metropolitan in India; born October 29th, 1813. Consecrated May 13th, 1858. Suddenly called to rest in Christ, October 6th, 1866. "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity." Ephesians, 6; 24.	Mosaic. See also the inscription to his memory in St. John's Church, Calcutta. The work which will be always most closely associated with Cotton's name is the establishment of the school on the hills of India.
27	21 Sept. 1871.	John Paxton Norman.	In memory of JOHN PAXTON NORMAN of the Inner Temple, Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, assassinated on the Steps of the Town Hall, when entering the High Court there held on the 20th September 1871. He expired on the 21st, in the 52nd year of his age. This monument was erected by the Government of India. "I would not have you to be ignorant concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not even as others which have no hope; for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." 1 Thess., IV; 13-14.	Monument. See also the inscription on his tomb in the Lower Circular Road Cemetery. A large Gothic arch surmounted by a cross, and flanked by two columns bearing figures of angels. Within the arch the wall is divided into three compartments. In the highest compartment is a figure of Justice seated, with a back-ground of coloured tiles. The middle compartment is cut into two by a tree. On the right are two Muhammadan

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
				merchants and a camel, with a mosque in the back-ground. On the left are a Hindu father and mother, a cow, and two children, one in its mother's arms and the other feeding the cow. In the back-ground is a Hindu temple. The lowest compartment contains the inscription.
28	21 Nov. 1875.	Cecil Mackintosh Stephenson.	In memory of CECIL MACKINTOSH STEPHENSON, Agent of the East Indian Railway Company, who died at sea on the 21st November 1875, aged 56 years. This tablet is erected, as a mark of their sincere esteem and respect, by more than five thousand officers and men of the East Indian Railway (and others desiring to join), who have also placed a similar tablet at the Railway terminus, Howrah, and instituted a Scholarship in the diocesan school at Naini Tal for sons of the East Indian Railway servants.	Mural tablet.
29	15 Mar. 1876.	Robert Milman, D.D.	To the glory of God and in memory of the Right Reverend ROBERT MILMAN, D.D., late Bishop of Calcutta. The Government of India having lost his able support and aid has caused this window to be erected. Born at Easton in Gordano in the county of Somerset on the 25th January 1816, died at Rawal Pindi on the 15th March 1876. "In journeyings often; in perils of waters; in perils in the wilderness; in weariness and painfulness; in watchings often; in fastings often; in the daily care of all the Churches, devoting to God and man his wealth, his strength, and even his life, he gave them and lost them not."	To the south of the great east window of the Cathedral is a window erected to the memory of Milman by the Government of India in 1880. Beneath this window three brass tablets are let into the reredos. The left tablet bears the English inscription, which is repeated in Bengali on the middle tablet, and in Latin on the right tablet.
30	11 Oct. 1876.	Henry Woodrow ...	Sacred to the memory of HENRY WOODROW, M.A., formerly Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, six years Principal of LaMartiniere, Calcutta, some time Secretary to the Council of Education, twenty years Inspector of Schools; and latterly Director of Public Instruction in Bengal. He was born at Norwich, 31st July 1823, and died suddenly at Darjeeling, 11th October 1876. "Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." XII, Romans V, II. This tablet is erected by his sorrowing widow.	A mural tablet surmounted by a marble medallion on which is Woodrow's crest and a badge surrounding it with his motto, "Vertus in Arduis." There is also a marble bust of Woodrow in the Senate House, Calcutta.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2.	3	4	5.
31	27 July 1878.	Daniel George Robinson, R.E.	Sacred to the memory of DANIEL GEORGE ROBINSON, Major-General, R.E., for twelve years Director-General, Indian Telegraphs, who died at sea homeward bound on board the S. S. *Travancore*, on the 27th July 1878. Aged 51 years. Beloved and respected by all who knew him. This tablet is erected by his widow. "Faithful unto Death."	A small mural tablet.
32	15 April 1880.	Edmund Palmer ...	In memory of Lieutenant EDMUND PALMER, killed in action in Afghanistan, on the 15th April 1880. Erected by his brother officers of the Bengal Commissariat Department.	Mural tablet.
33	27 July 1880.	William Charles Owen.	In loving memory of WILLIAM CHARLES OWEN, Lieutenant, late 3rd K. O. Hussars, and 3rd Q. O. Bombay Light Cavalry, who met a brave soldier's death, when charging the enemy at the battle of Maiwand near Kush-ki-nakud, Afghanistan, on the 27th July 1880, aged 32 years. "The holiest place on earth on which to live or die is not on encaustic soil or tesselated pavement, but at the post of duty." "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life." Rev. 2; X. "There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain." Rev. 21; IV. This tablet is erected by his parents in memory of an only and much loved son.	Ditto.
34	3 May 1889.	E. J. Alexander Shaw.	In sacred memory of E. J. ALEXANDER SHAW, Bengal Pilot Service, and late cadet H. M. S. "*Worcester*," who was drowned off No. 1 Refuge-house, Sunderbunds, 3rd May 1889, aged 25 years. This tablet is erected as a mark of deep respect by his brother officers.	A mural tablet supported by small granite columns, of which one is symbolically broken, carrying a cornice above which is a small marble panel carved with the following emblems: in the middle a capstan and an anchor, to the right a gunboat, and to the left a ship and a lighthouse.
35	Nov. 1891.	Officers who perished in the *Coleroon*.	In memory of JUBA T. BROADHEAD, B. P. Commander, THOMAS F. L. REDDIE, Chief Officer, STANLEY C. ADLEY, 2nd officer, FREDERICK L. PUTTOCK, Master Pilot, and WILLIAM MULLINS, medical officer, who perished with all hands in the pilot-vessel "*Coleroon*" at the Sandheads, Bay of Bengal, during the cyclone of the 5th and 6th November 1891.	A mural tablet surmounted by a Gothic canopy. Within this is a medallion with a star and crown, and below it a marble panel on which is carved a ship in a storm at sea, with broken masts and torn sails.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Nov. 1891.	Officers who perished in the *Coleroon*—*concluded.*	This memorial is erected by their brother officers of the Bengal Pilot Service. "They that go down to the sea in ships, these see the works of the Lord and his wonders in the deep." Ps., CVII.	
36	March 1891.	British officers murdered at Manipur.	To the glory of God and sacred to the memory of the following British officers who were murdered at Manipur on the 24th March 1891. James Wallace Quinton, c.s.i., i.c.s., Chief Commissioner of Assam, Colonel Charles McDowal Skene, d.s.o., i.s.c., 42nd Gurkha Rifles, Frank St. Clair Grimwood, i.c.s., Political Agent at Manipur, William Henry Cossins, i.c.s., Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, Lieutenant Walter Henry Simson, i.s.c., 43rd Gurkha Rifles. Also to the memory of Lieutenant Lionel Wilhelm Brackenbury, i.s.c., and the Native officers and soldiers of the 44th Gurkha Rifles, who fell in action at Manipur on the same day. Also to the memory of William Babington Melville, Superintendent, Telegraph Department, and James O'Brien, Signaller, who were murdered at Myangkhong on the 26th March 1891. This memorial has been erected by order of the Government of India.	A brass tablet.
37	10th Jan. 1892.	Angelina Margaret Hoare.	To the glory of God and in loving memory of Angelina Margaret Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent. Born May 17th, 1843. She came to Calcutta in January, 1876, in response to a call from Bishop Milman, and during sixteen years of unceasing work she founded the Diocesan Mission House in Bhowanipur and established many schools in the Sunderbuns. She fell asleep January 10th, 1892, aged 48, among those for whom she had lovingly laboured in the spirit of her life's motto, "Rejoice evermore."	A brass tablet.

II.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD.

IN USE FROM 1690 ONWARDS.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
38	10 Jan. 1693. (N.S.)	Job Charnock	D. O. M. Jobus Charnock, Armiger, Anglus, et nup' in hoc Regno Bengalensi dignissim' Anglorum Agens, Mortalitatis suæ exuvias Sub hoc marmore deposuit, ut in spe beatæ resurrectionis ad Christi judicis adventum obdormirent. Qui postquam in solo non Suo peregrinatus esset diu, Reversus est domum suæ æter- nitatis decimo die Januarii 1692.	The inscription is on a slab in the Charnock mausoleum, a massive structure, octagonal in form with a double dome. In each face there is a low and narrow archway. It was placed so as immediately to front the original entrance to the burying-ground, which opened north of it. The mausoleum with originally one epitaph must have been completed some time prior to the year 1698, and may be probably assigned to the year 1695 or 1696. See Hyde in *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, March 1893, pages 79 to 83.
	19 Feb. 1697.	Mary Eyre ...	Pariter jacet, Maria, Jobi primogenita, Caroli Eyre Anglorum hicce Præfecti conjux charissima quæ obiit 19 die Februarii A.D. 1696-97.	Job Charnock came to India in 1655 or 1656, and founded Calcutta on the 24th August 1690. Charles Eyre was Agent and Chief in the Bay of Bengal from the 25th January 1694 to the 1st February 1699, and President and Governor of Fort William, in Bengal, from the 28th May 1700 to the 7th January 1701.
39	25 Dec. 1693.	Henry Burton ...	Here lies interred the body of Captain Henry Burton, late Commander of the ship *Loyal Captain* from Fort St. George, who departed this life on the 25th of December, Anno Domini 1693. Aged 42 years 5 months and 16 days.	This slab is imbedded in a cement pavement round the outside of the Charnock mausoleum, to which place it was removed in 1802, when the ruinous tombs were dismantled. This is also the case with those that follow up to and including No. 73, with the exception of Nos. 41, 50, and 65, which are in the mausoleum itself, and Nos. 70 and 71 which are still standing.
40	19 May 1699.	Elizabeth Mabbe ...	Here lyes interred the body of Elizabeth Mabbe, wife of Captain John Mabbe, mariner, who	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	19 May 1699.	Elizabeth Mabbe—*concluded.*	departed this life, the 19th of May 1699, in ye 23rd year of her age.	
41	21 Jan. 1701 (N.S.)	Catherine White ...	Hic jacet ... ... CATHERINA WHITE. Domini Jonathanis White, uxor dilectissima & τοῦ *Μακαρίτου* Jobi Charnock. Filia natu minima; Quæ primo in partu, & ætatis flore, Annum agens unum de viginti, Mortem obiit heu! immaturam, 21 January 1700. Siste parumper, Christiane Lector, (Vel quis quis es tandem), et mecum defle, Duram sexus muliebris sortem, Qui per elapsa tot annorum millia, Culpam Prim' Ævæ luit Parentis, Et luet usque dum æternum stabit, "In dolore paries filios"—Gen. 3, 16.	This slab is exactly like that to the memory of Jonathan White (see No. 43), but is placed inside the Charnock mausoleum.
42	13 Sept. 1703.	Margaret Adams ...	In piam memoriam MARGARITÆ ADAMS, Revdi Domni. Benjamanis Adams, Ecclesiæ Xsti. in Bengala Pastoris, dilectæ olim conjugis. Obiit decimo 3tio Calendarum Septembris. Anno Domini, 1703. Mors janua vitæ. Piorum nitamur exemplis, doctorumque sermonibus. Perangusta enim est via quæ ad vitam ducit, et pauci qui inveniunt. Mat., 7-14.	These inscriptions originally occupied the two ends of a small masonry tomb. See Hyde's *Bengal Chaplaincy under William, Mary, and Anne*, in the *Indian Church Quarterly* for 1892.
43	23 Jan. 1704 (N.S.)	Jonathan White ...	In memoriam JONATHANIS WHITE Angli, et in rebus Anglorum administrandis in hoc Bengalæ regno olim secundi, Qui anno suæ peregrinationis trigessimo et quarto ab hinc in æternas migravit domos vigessimo tertio die Januarii Anno Domini 1703.	"I will and appoint that my body be interr'd near my late wife in her father's toomb, and that a toombstone of about one yard square be engraved in the usuall manner and sett up in said toomb." (*Will of Jonathan White* in the *Bengal Public Consultations*, 14th Nov. 1704.)
44	19 June 1704.	Samuel Jones ...	Here lyes interred the body of SAMUEL JONES, son of Captain Samuel Jones of London, who died Purser of ship *Duchess*, June 19th, 1704.	The *Duchess* reached Calcutta early in 1704 on the 29th January. The Consultations Book speaks of "The Pacqt. of the *Duchess* from the Hon. Managers of the United Trade being this day brought to us by Mr. Samuel Jones, Purser of said ship."

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
45	Aug. & Sept. 1708.	Francis Ailey, Thomas Ailey, and Richard Gourlay.	Here lyes the bodyes of FRANCIS AILEY, THOMAS AILEY, and RICHARD GOURLAY obt. August ye 19th, September ye 5th and 24th 1708. Francis aged 3 years and 3 months, Thomas 5 years, and Richard 18 months.	
46	15 Nov. 1708.	Richard Cary ...	Here lyes interred the body of RICHARD CARY, merchant, who departed this life, the 15th November, Anno Domini 1708, in the thirty-fifth year of his age.	"Mrs. Cary, widow, having made application to us for relief, being very poor and needy, ordered the Minister and Church wardens pay her Rs. 30 monthly for her subsistence. (*Bengal Public Consultations*, November 23rd, 1710.)
47	26 April 1709.	Ralph Sheldon ...	RUDOLPHUS SHELDON Armiger, et Illustris Sheldoniani stematis haud indigna Proles, Mortalitatis suæ exuvias in spe beatæ resurrectionis sub hoc tumulo deposuit, Aprilis 26, 1709. Aetat 37.	Ralph Sheldon was the first Collector of Calcutta and afterwards one of the Chairmen in the Rotation Government. He seems to have belonged to the Sheldons of Beoly in Worcestershire, and not the family of Archbishop Sheldon as the *Bengal Obituary* wrongly suggests. Sheldon arrived at Calcutta on 9th June 1688. He died at Hugli, and was buried at Calcutta the next day.
48	30th July 1714.	Christopher Cradock	Here lyeth interred the body of Captain CRISTOPHER CRADOCK, who departed this life, the 30th of July 1714, in the 33rd year of his age.	
49	29 Aug. 1716.	Hester Livesay and John Livesay.	Here lye interred the bodys of the son and daughter of William Livesay and Sarah, his wife, viz., HESTER LIVESAY, dyed the 26th August 1716. Aged two years five months. JOHN LIVESAY, dyed the 29th of August 1716. Aged four months and-a-half.	
50	4 Dec. 1717.	Surgeon William Hamilton.	Under this stone lyes interred the body of WILLIAM HAMILTON, Surgeon, who departed this life the 4th December 1717.	Hamilton was taken as Surgeon on the Company's establishment, 27th December 1711. He

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	4 Dec. 1717.	Surgeon William Hamilton—*concld.*	His Memory ought to be dear to this Nation, for the Credit he gaind ye English in Curing Ferrukseer, the present King of Indostan, of a Malignant Distemper, by which he made his own Name famous at the Court of that Great Monarch; and without doubt will perpetuate his Memory, as well in Great Britain as all other Nations in Europe.	was appointed to go with the embasy to Delhi, 5th January 1714. He cured Farrukhsiyar in November 1715, four months after reaching Delhi. The embassy left Delhi in July 1717 and returned to Calcutta on the 22nd November. This tombstone was found in 1786, when digging the foundations of the steeple of St. John's Church. Warren Hastings wished the stone to be placed in the centre niche of the church entrance, and the letters gilt; but it is now in the Charnock mausoleum.
				Translation of the Persian Inscription.
			ولیم هملتن حکیم نوکر کمپني انگریز که همراه ایلچي انگریز حضور پر نور رفته بود و اسم خود در چهار دانگ بسبب علاج شاهنشاه عالم پناه محمد فرخ سیر غازي بلند کرده بهزار تصدیعه از درگاه جهان پناه رخصت وطن حاصل نموده بقضاي الهي چهارم دسمبر یک هزار و هفتصد و هفتده در کلکته فوت شد درینجا مدفون است *	William Hamilton, Surgeon, servant of the English Company, who had accompanied the English Ambassador of the illustrious court, and had raised his name in the four quarters by curing the King of Kings, the protection of the world, Muhammad Farrukhsiyar Ghāzī, having, with a thousand difficulties, obtained from the court, the asylum of the world, permission to go home, died, as decreed by God, in Calcutta, on the 4th of December 1717. He lies buried in this place.
51	3 Aug. 1718.	Mary Wallis ...	Here lyes the body of MARY WALLIS, wife of Richard Wallis, who departed her life the 3rd day of August 1718. Aged 31 years.	
52	March 1719.	Elizabeth Cooper...	Here lyeth the body of ELIZABETH, late wife of Jonathan Cooper and daughter of Captain Henry Burton, who departed this life the th day of March 1719. Ætatis 29.	Jonathan Cooper's will was proved on 3rd September 1719; but as "his wife died some months before him in the term of his voyage then bound to Goa," it was set aside. His goods were sold "at outcry" and the proceeds paid into the Company's cash.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
53	15 Nov. 1719.	William Livesay, Sarah Livesay, Hester, John, and William Livesay.	WILLIAM LIVESAY, Merchant; after he had voyaged in these parts, many years, an eminent Supercargoe to the general satisfaction of his employers and the public good of trade; rests here (much lamented by those who knew him) with his wife SARAH, and three children, HESTER, JOHN, and WILLIAM, who were all born and departed this life according to the following account:— Hester dyed ye 26th August 1716. Aged two years five months; John died ye 29th August 1716. Aged four months fifteen days; Sarah, the mother, died, in childbed, May the 20th, 1718. Aged 25 years two months. William was born the 16th of May 1718, and died the 27th of April 1719. Mr. William Livesay, after sorrowing some time for his said family, departed this life, the 15th November 1719. Aged 40 years 1 month 6 days, being born on the 9th of October 1679.	William Livesay's will was proved 21st November 1719. He desires "to be buried along with my wife and children, and that there may be a handsome and strong tomb built over us."
54	25 April 1723.	Margery Jones ...	Here lyeth interred the body of MARGERY JONES, daughter of Mr. George Croke, Merchant; formerly of Council in this place. She was married in Fort St. George to Captain John Jones, the 23rd of October Anno 1711, who, afterwards, being appointed Master Attendant for this settlement, she died here the 25th April 1723. Aged 30 years 1 day.	
55	14 May 1725.	Peter Markland	Here lyeth interred the body of PETER MARKLAND, a factor in the Hon'ble Company's Service, who departed this life, 1725. To his memory this tomb is erected by Captain Richard Gosfright, Commander of the *Fordwich*.	Peter Markland arrived at Calcutta in the *Fordwich* in August 1722. He died intestate.
56	24 Oct. 1730.	Isaac D'Varenne ...	Here lyes interred the body of Captain ISAAC D'VARENNE, who departed this life the 24th October 1730 in the 37th year of his age.	By his will, dated 17th October 1730, he leaves the major part of his estate to his wife Elizabeth, "whom I do also appoint with Mr. William Weston of this town, inhabitant, executors." This William Weston, Registrar of the Mayor's Court, was the father of Charles Weston.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
57	25 Sept. 1731.	Elizabeth Barrwel	Hic jacent mortales exuviæ ELIZABETHÆ BARRWEL, sed, parcis invitis, Deo, cui omnia vivunt, virtutibus et meritis aucta vivit illa Willelmi Barrwel dillectissima conjux, ipsum maxime, cognatos, amicosque omnes, inenodabili dolore affectos relinquens, extremum vitæ spiritum edidit, die 25 Septembris 1731, Ætatis Suæ 22.	This William Barwell was the father of the more celebrated Richard Barwell, the supporter of Warren Hastings. William Barwell was a Factor from March 1722. He was President and Governor in Bengal, 18th April 1748 to 17th July 1749.
58	4 Feb. 1736.	Martha Orme ...	Hic in spe beautitudinis Christi recumbent cineres Dominæ MARTHÆ ORME, viduæ Reverendo Roberto Orme decesso. Sanctitate in Deum et Benignitate in omnes Præclara fuit. Spiritum agebat supremum iv die Februarii, anno redemptionis MDCCXXXV, Ætatis suæ LXVII.	See No. 62.
59	12 Feb. 1739.	Sarah Bourchier ...	Here lyeth interred the body of Mrs. SARAH BOURCHIER. She departed this life on the 12th day of February 1738-39. Aged 35 years 7 months and 18 days.	
60	26 June 1738.	Joseph Townshend	Here lies the body of JOSEPH TOWNSHEND, Pilot of the Ganges. Skilful and industrious, a kind father and useful friend, who departed this life, the 26th June 1738. Aged 85 years.	Joseph Townshend should be *Josia* Townshend who is constantly mentioned in the Consultation Books.
61	1 Dec. 1740.	Anne Moore ...	Hic jacet ANNA MOORE. Obiit primo die Decembris Anno Domini MDCCLX. Pulchritudo et omnes virtutes in illa dilectissime junctæ fuerunt. Beatus ille qui tallem tenet uxorem; beatisissimus eram dum vixit. O Lector meum perpende damnum et tunc dice, quem inter homines putas miserimum. Beauty doth lay interr'd beneath this stone, And every virtue sweetly joined in one; Bless'd is the man possess'd of such a wife, Most bless'd was I while God preserved her life; Think what I've lost, kind reader, tell me then Who in this world is wretchedest of men.	Anna Moore was the wife of Thomas Joshua Moore senior merchant, who was *acting as* sub-accountant at the time of his wife's death.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
62	12 Sept. 1741.	Lousa Theres Meredith.	Hic etiam requiescunt cineres, Dominæ Louisæ Teresæ Meredith, Filiæ predictæ Marthæ et Roberti Orme. Felicissime nupta fuit Jacobo Meredith, hujus loci incolæ, cui semper in omnibus hujus vitæ, actionibus carissima fuit. Pietate et Sanctitate beatæ Matris prædita fuit bona sua indoles singularisque benignitatis cum pura castaque mente juncta, gratam omnibus reddiderunt. Supremum obiit XII diem Septembris, Anno Christi MDCCXLI. Ætatis XXVII.	This inscription immediately follows No. 58 on the same stone. James Meredith was an attorney. He appears constantly in the proceedings of the Mayor's Court from 1734 onwards.
63	4 Sept. 1745. 8 Sept. 1747.	Jonathan Smart, senior. Jonathan Smart, junior.	Here lyeth interred the bodies of Jonathan Smart, senior, who departed this life, September 4th, 1745, aged 48. Jonathan Smart, junior, his son, who departed this life, September 8th, 1747. Aged 25.	
64	30 Dec. 1747.	Charles Beard ...	Here lyeth the body of Charles Beard, Esq., who departed this life the 30th December Anno 1747. Aged 49 years. He was son of John Beard, Esq., formerly President of this place.	John Beard was Agent from 1st February 1699 to 26th May 1700, and President from 7th January 1701 to 1st February 1704.
65	21 Aug. 1748.	Martha Eyles ...	Virtus post funera vivit. ... ... This monument was erected in memory of Martha Eyles, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong, Baronet, and relict of John Gumley, Esq., who died Chief of Dacca, January 174¾. After being again married a short time to Edward Eyles, Esq., of Council at Fort William, she concluded this life with a becoming resignation, the 21st of August 1748; being well esteemed and much regretted by those who were acquainted with her engaging qualifications and personal merit.	This slab is now placed in the Charnock mausoleum.
66	11 Nov. 1750.	George Goring ...	Here lyeth interred the body of Captain George Goring, third son of Sir Harry Goring, Baronet, who departed this life the 11th November 1750. Aged 40.	George was the son of the fourth Baronet. His nephew, Sir Harry Goring, the sixth baronet married John-Anna only child of John Forster, Governor of Fort William in Bengal, February 1746 to March 1748. The will of Captain George Goring, mariner, dated 30th December 1738, provides for his wife Jane and his sons

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	8	5
				Charles and George. Charles is to forfeit his share, should he inherit the family property possessed by George Goring's brother Sir Charles Matthew Goring.
67	7 Oct. 1751.	James Ross ...	Here lyeth interred the body of Mr. JAMES Ross of Calcutta, Merchant, who departed this life, October the 7th, 1751, in the 45th year of his age. Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas Regumque turres. Vitæ summa brevis spem nos Vetat inchoare longam. HORAT. With equal pace *impartial* fate Knocks at the palace and the cottage gate ; Nor should our sum of life extend Our growing hopes beyond their destined end. FRANCIS' TRANSLAT. Inscribed to the memory of her tender and dear husband by Johannah Ross.	*James Ross gave his name* to an old ghat in Calcutta, which was by his house near the Great Bazaar.
68	10 Sept. 1753.	Jane Smart ...	Here lyeth the body of Mrs. JANE SMART, relict of Mr. Jonathan Smart, who departed this life the 10th September Anno 1753. Aged 50 years.	See No. 62.
69	7 Nov. 1755.	Jane Douglas ...	Here lye the remains of Mrs. JANE DOUGLAS, aged 28 years, who departed this life the 7th November 1755, to the lasting affliction of all who were happy in the knowledge of her many good, sensible and amiable qualities.	
	22 June 1755.	Helen Douglas ...	By her lies deposited the body of her daughter, HELEN DOUGLAS, who deceased prior to her mother, the 22nd June 1755, aged 3 years, to whose beloved memories this monument is erected by their afflicted and affectionate husband and father, Mr. Charles Douglas, third son of Sir William Douglas of Kelhead, Baronet.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
70	5 April 1757.	William Speke ...	Here lyes the body of WILLIAM SPEKE, aged 18 son of Henry Speke, Esq., Captain of His Majesty's ship *Kent*. He lost his leg and life in that ship at the capture of Fort Orleans, the 24th of March, Anno 1757.	Fort Orleans, *i.e.*, Chandernagore, was taken on the 23rd March. Billy Speke, a young hero, 16 years old, died on the 13th day afterwards, *i.e.*, on the 5th April. His sad and tender story is told by good Dr. Ives in his *Voyage*.
71	16 Aug. 1757.	Charles Watson ...	Here lies interred the body of CHARLES WATSON, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the *White*, Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies, who departed this life the 16th day of August 1757, in the 44th year of his age. Geriah taken February 13th, 1756; Calcutta, freed, January 11th 1757; Chandernagore taken March 23rd, 1757. Exegit monumentum ære perennius.	There is also a monument to the memory of Watson in Westminister Abbey. He shares with Clive the honour of refounding Calcutta.
72	14 Oct. 1759.	Charlotte Becher ...	Underneath this stone lyeth the remains of CHARLOTTE BECHER, the affectionate wife of Richard Becher, Esq., in the East India Company's service in Bengal. She died the 14th day of October in the year of our Lord 1759, in the 21st year of her age, after suffering with patience a long illness occasioned by grief for the death of an only daughter, who departed this life at Fulta, the 20th day of November 1756. This monument is erected to her memory by her afflicted husband.	Charlotte Becher was the great grandmother of Thackeray. "The two most touching stories carved on Calcutta graves of the last century are those of Richard Becher and his wife." (*Sir W. Hunter.*) See No. 252.
73	15 Sept. 1765.	Jane Martin ...	Here lieth the body of JANE MARTIN, wife of Lieutenant-Colenel Fleming Martin, who died the 15th day of September 1766. Aged 35 years.	
74	22 Sept. 1766.	Eleanor Winwood	Here lyeth the body of MRS. ELEANOR WINWOOD, late wife to Major Ralph Winwood, who departed this life on the 22nd day of September 1766. Aged 22 years. Requiescat in pace.	This is the only epitaph remaining in the churchyard which contains a prayer for the soul of the deceased.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
75	16 Sept. 1767.	Elizabeth Reed and infant son.	Here lieth interred Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, late wife of John Reed, Esq., who departed this life the 16th of September 1767 in the 26th year of her age. One who adorned the amiable vitues of a dutiful child, a sincere and loving wife, A tender affectionate parent, A kind relation and true friend, A humane mistress and a real well-wisher to all her fellow-creatures. Here also is interred her infant son, who died the 17th of November following Aged one month and 27 days.	Though some confusion of dates the child's birth stands recorded as having taken place later than the decease of its mother.
76	October 1794.	Soldiers who fell in the second Rohilla war.	IN MEMORY OF— Colonel George Burrington. Major Thomas Bolton, Captain John Mawbey, Lieutenant Andrew Cummings, Lieutenant John Plumer, Lieutenant William Hencksman, Lieutenant William Odell, Captain Norman Macleod, Captain John Mordaunt, Lieutenant Edmund Wells, Lieutenant Joseph Richardson, Lieutenant Y. Q. M. Birch, Lieutenant Edward Baker, Lieutenant Fireworker James Telfer. and the European and Non-Native Commissioned Officers and privates who were killed in the second Rohilla war in October 1794.	An obelisk at Betura, now Fatehganj west, near Bareli, marks the spot where these devoted soldiers fell. The cenotaph was probably intended to contain a military trophy for which a platform seems to have been prepared. There was no inscription until May 1895, when the present one was added by the Government of Bengal.
77	3 Feb. 1812.	Frances Johnson ...	Beneath are deposited the remains of Frances Johnson. She was the second daughter of Edward Crook, Esq., Governor of Fort St. David on the coast of Coromandel, and was born the 10th of April 1725. In 1738 she intermarried with Parry Purple Templer, Esq., nephew of Mr. Braddyll, then Governor of Calcutta, by whom she had two children, who died infants. Her second husband was James Altham, Esqr., of Calcutta, who died of small-pox a few days after the marriage. She next intermarried with William Watts, Esq., then Senior Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, by whom she had issue four children—Amelia, who married the Right Hon'ble Charles Jenkinson, afterwards Earl of Liverpool, by whom she had issue one child,	A graceful larinthian structure in the form of a shrine. The date of the first marriage should be 1744. See an *article* by Rev. H. B *Hyde* on page 127 of the "Indian Church Quarterly Review" for January 1893.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Robert Banks, now Earl of Liverpool, &c., &c., Edward, now of Hanslope Park in the county of Bucks, Esq., Sophia, late the wife, and now the widow, of George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., late Governor of Barbadoes, and William, who died an infant. After the death of Mr. Watts, she in 1774, intermarried with the Revd. William Johnson, then principal Chaplain of the Presidency of Fort William, by whom she had no issue. She died the 3rd of February 1812. Aged 87. The oldest British resident in Bengal, universally beloved, respected, and revered.	
78	1 Feb. 1823.	Sir Robert Henry Blosset.	Sir ROBERT HENRY BLOSSET, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Bengal. Died, 1st February 1823. Ætat 47.	Sir Henry was the son of the Rev. Dr. Henry Peckwell, an eminent preacher. His mother, by whom he was strictly brought up, and whose name Blosset he afterwards took, belonged to a Huguenot family. His sister, Selina Mary, a woman of extraordinary beauty, married the elder George Grote and was the mother of the historian. A funeral hatchment in the church accompanies this monument.
79	26 May 1824.	Sir Christopher Puller.	Sir CHRISTOPHER PULLER, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Bengal. Died, 26th May 1824. Ætat 50.	A funeral hatchment in the church accompanies this monument.
80	7 July 1831.	John Mathias Turner, D.D.	The Right Revd. JOHN MATHIAS TURNER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, died 7th July, 1831, aged 45.	See No. 92.
81	21 Oct. 1837.	Sir Benjamin Heath Malkin.	Sir BENJAMIN HEATH MALKIN, Knight, Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Bengal. Died 21st October 1837. Ætat 40.	See No. 96.

III.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE OLD CATHEDRAL.

FOUNDATION STONE LAID, 6TH APRIL 1784; CONSECRATED, 24TH JUNE 1787.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
82	13 Sept. 1800.	Claude Martin ...	The sum of fifty thousand sicca rupees is a gift granted by CLAUDE MARTIN to the poor of Calcutta, the interest of which is to be daily distributed in perpetuity.	A remarkable French soldier of fortune, who amassed a large fortune in the service of the Nawab of Oudh.
83	29 Sept. 1802.	Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart.	To the memory of Sir CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, Baronet, who departed this life at Pultah on the 29th day of September 1802, in the seventy-second year of his age.	In May, 1795, two of his daughters were married on the same day at "Lady Shore's Garden House," one to Sir A. Seton and the other to the Hon'ble C. A. Bruce, brother of Lord Elgin.
84	15 Oct. 1805.	James Achilles Kirkpatrick.	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK, of the Hon'ble East India Company's Military Establishment of Fort St. George, who after filling the distinguished station of Resident at the Court of Hyderabad upwards of nine years, and successfully conducting during that period various important negotiations, died at Calcutta, 15th October 1805; aged 41 years. This monument is erected by his afflicted father and brothers. Transcendent art! whose magic skill alone, Can soften rock, and animate a stone. By symbol mark the heart, reflect the head, And raise a living image from the dead! Cease from these toils, and lend the chisel's grace To filial virtues courting your embrace. These relate his pride, his transport and relief, A father's tears commemorate—with grief! Still while their genial lustre cheers his breast, Emits a ray that points to blissful rest Hope built on faith, affection's balm and cure, Divinely whispers "Their reward is sure."	A handsome monument placed in the southern wing of the church.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
85	15 Apl. 1815.	Charles Lionel Showers.	Consecrated to the memory of CHARLES LIONEL SHOWERS, Esq., Senior Captain of the 19th Regiment, Bengal Infantry, who in the assaults of the fortified heights of Malown, on the 15th of April 1815, led one of the principal columns to a separate attack in the most gallant style, and gloriously fell at its head just when in personal conflict he had with his own hand slain the chief of the enemy. In the various duties of life, as a man, soldier, and a Christian, the eminent qualities of the amiable and lamented Showers conspicuously shone. Firm in honour, sincere in friendship, ardent in his professional duties, and humble and fervent in those of a higher nature. The prominent features of his character were benovolence, zeal and piety, and his deserved portion was the love, the esteem and the respect of all who knew him. To record their deep sense of his worth and their heartfelt concern for his loss, the officers of the 19th Regiment have caused this monument to be erected in affectionate remembrance of their valued and regretted comrade. *Ætat* 35. On the same occasion, in the gallant execution of his duty, fell Lieutenant Humphrey Bagot, of the same Regiment. *Ætat* 25. And in the same campaign, equally honourable, fell Lieutenant Edward Wilson Broughton, of the same Regiment. *Ætat* 26.	A white marble tablet in the south gallery of the church.
		Humphrey Bagot, Edward Wilson Broughton.		
86	15 Dec. 1818.	Alexander Colvin...	To the memory of ALEXANDER COLVIN ... This tablet is inscribed by the merchants of Calcutta, who, having for forty years witnessed in him an union of those talents and virtues which best adorn their profession and do most honour to a character in private life, thus record their affectionate esteem for him whilst living and their sorrow for his death. Born 3rd April, A.D. MDCCLVI. Died 15th December A.D. MDCCCXVIII.	A white marble cenotaph in the north-east entrance of the church.
87	22 Sept. 1821.	John Ludlow, C.B.	This cenotaph was erected by the officers of the Neemutch Field Force in honour of their Commander, Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN LUDLOW, C.B. This distinguished officer entered the Bengal Army on the 16th of February 1795, and his career was marked by an ardent devotion to the duties of a soldier, a generous enthusiasm and unabating zeal, which shed a lustre on the	A large marble monument, surmounted with military arms and trophies, near the north-west staircase of the church.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			profession to which he belonged. By his heroic intrepidity in the arduous contest between the British troops and those of the Raja of Nepaul in the years 1814 and 1815, he obtained the unqualified approbation of the Supreme Government of India and the honour of the Bath from his Sovereign. His life fell a sacrifice to the energy of his spirit, which led him into the field at the head of his division whilst suffering under a painful and dangerous illness, under which he sank in camp, at Baroda, on the 22nd of September 1821, in the 44th year of his age. Just and inflexibly firm, yet temperate and mild in the exercise of his authority, he ensured the respect whilst he conciliated the attachment of the troops under his command. The virtues that adorned his private life endeared him to his family and friends, by whom he was sincerely esteemed and beloved; and who, whilst they unfeignedly mourn his loss, warmly cherish his remembrance.	
88	8 July 1822.	Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.	T. F. M., D.D., Obiit VIII Julii, 1822 ...	A black marble tablet, which marks the spot in the chancel, where the Bishop was buried. "M. is said to bear his mitre high in India, where the *regni novitas* (I dare say) sufficiently justifies the bearing." (*Chas. Lamb, Middleton's school-fellow at Christ's Hospital.*). See also No. 648.
89	4 Sept. 1822.	Henry Lloyd Loring, D.D.	HENRY LLOYD LORING, D.D., First Archdeacon of Calcutta. Died 4th September 1822. Aged 38 years. An humble, pure and heavenly-minded heart. Beloved in life and lamented in death, this amiable Christian has left an impression on the hearts of those who knew him which no time can efface. It is written in the deepest lines on their, who, in deference to the humility of his character, yet anxious to record his virtues, have placed this simple tablet.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
90	4 June 1825.	John Adam, c.s.	To the memory of JOHN ADAM, eldest son of the Right Hon'ble Willam Adam, Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland. He arrived in Bengal in 1796, and passed though the highest offices in the Civil Service of the East India Company. Placed in the Supreme Council in 1819, he was again appointed to that station when the usual term of holding it had expired. From January to August 1823 he acted as Governor-General of India. Bad health compelled him to embark for England in March 1825, but he died on the 4th of June in the 47th year of his age, and his remains were committed to the ocean. His indefatigable zeal and exemplary integrity, the firmness of his conduct, his elevated views, and the wisdom of his measures, have been recorded by the Supreme Council of Bengal, and by those who preside over the affairs of India in England. The modesty of his demeanour, his cultivated and intelligent conversation, the kindness of his nature and active benevolence will long be cherished in the hearts of those who dedicate this marble to his virtues.	Adam's rule of seven months is remarkable for the suppression of the freedom of the English press in India. Adam was also the first English ruler to appropriate a grant of public money for the encouragement of native education.
91	23 May 1830.	Andrew Stirling, c.s.	To the memory of ANDREW STIRLING, second son of Admiral Stirling, of Woburn Farm, in the country of Surrey, who died at this Presidency on the 23rd of May 1830 in the 36th year of his age. Mr. Stirling held the office of Persian Secretary and Deputy Secretary in the Secret and Political Department. Throughout his career in life he was not only eminently distinguished by great talents, but by urbanity of manners and excellence of disposition. While his loss as a public servant will be felt by Government, his private virtues will be cherished by a numerous circle of acquaintance, who loved him for his worth and admired him for his great acquirements. This tablet is erected by his father as a tribute of affection to the memory of a much beloved and much lamented son.	Stirling is still a recognised authority on the history of Orissa.
92	7 July 1831.	John Mathias Turner, D.D.	Sacred to the memory of the Right Rev. JOHN MATHIAS TURNER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta.	A white marble tablet. A funeral hatchment in the church accompanies this monument.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			He died July 7th, 1831. Aged 45 years. A scholar, a philanthropist, a man of God. The righteous and the wise and their works are in the hand of God.	During the short episcopate, Turner formed the District Charitable Society; founded the Free School Church, the Seamen's Church, and the church at Howrah, and drew up the plan of the High School, now St. Paul's School.
93	1 Jan. 1833.	Robert Harvey Turnbull.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant ROBERT HARVEY TURNBULL, of the 24th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry, who was killed in action with the Choars on the 1st of January 1833. Ætatis sui 25. This tablet is erected by his brother officers as an unaffected tribute to departed worth; and in testimony of their sincere regard.	
94	25 Aug. 1835.	William Twining...	In grateful recognition of benefits derived from the successful application of professional ability and in testimony of respect and esteem for modest worth and active philanthropy, this tablet erected by his friends and patients, is consecrated to the memory of WILLIAM TWINING, C.R.C.L.S. *Obt.* Aug. 25, 1835; Æ 45.	Twining came to India as Surgeon to Sir E. Paget. He wrote a book "On the Diseases of Bengal."
95	5 Feb. 1837.	Daniel Corrie, LL.D.	This tribute of affection is raised by the Christian community of this Presidency to the memory of the right Revd. DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D., late Lord Bishop of Madras and formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta; the friend and fellow-labourer of Henry Martyn. The beloved Prelate died at Madras on the 5th day of February 1837 in the 59th year of his age and the second of his Episcopate. "They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."	A mural tablet.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
96	21 Oct. 1837.	Sir Benjamin Heath Malkin.	This monument is erected to the memory of Sir Benjamin Heath Malkin, Knight, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature, a man eminently distinguished by his professional learning and ability, by the clearness and accuracy of his intellect, by diligence, by patience, by firmness, by love of truth, by public spirit, ardent and disinterested, yet always under the guidance of discretion, by rigid uprightness, by unostentatious piety, by the serenity of his temper, and by the benevolence of his heart. He was born on the 29th September 1797. He died on the 21st of October 1837.	A funeral hatchment in the church accompanies this monument. Sir Benjamin was a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. His father, of the same name, was a miscellaneous writer. This epitaph was written by Lord Macaulay.
97	12 Jan. 1842.	Thomas John Anquetil.	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas John Anquetil, 44th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who was massacred in the performance of his duty during the insurrection at Jugdulluk in Afghanistan at Cabool, while commanding Shah Soojah's force on the 12th January 1842, aged 60 years. He was a warm-hearted man and possessed of the strictest integrity and the most honourable feeling. Erected by his surviving son, Charles Anquetil.	A mural tablet near the southern staircase.
98	21 Dec. 1845.	John Griffin ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain and Brevet Major John Griffin of the 24th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who fell in the action fought between the British troops and Seikhs at Ferrozeshah, on the 21st December 1845; aged 47 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers as a mark of their admiration of his character as a soldier and as a token of their affection for him as a friend.	
99	29 May 1860.	William Butterworth Bayley.	Sacred to the memory of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., of Hopehall near Eccles, Lancashire, and of the Bengal Civil Service. Born the 30th of November 1781, died the 29th of May 1860.	A typical Indian official of the Wellesley school, the father of Sir Stewart Bayley and uncle of Sir E. C. Bayley.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	2 Oct. 1859.	Henrietta Frances Campbell.	Also of HENRIETTA FRANCES, his daughter, and wife of John Scarlett Campbell, Esq. Born the 25th of March 1832, died the 2nd of October 1859. "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."—James, I-27.	
100	1866.	George Edward Lynch Cotton, D.D.	In memory of GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH COTTON, Bishop of Calcutta. Consecrated 1858. Drowned at Kushtia, 1866.	

IV.

THE OLD (OR MISSION) CHURCH.

BETH TEPHILAH.

FOUNDED BY JOHN ZECHARIAH KIERNANDER; OPENED FOR SERVICE, 23RD DECEMBER 1770.

Serial number.	Year of death	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
101	14 June 1812.	David Brown ...	To the poor the Gospel was preached in this Church by the Rev. DAVID BROWN, twenty-five years. *Obt.* at Calcutta, 14th June 1812, æt. 49.	A black marble tablet. See below.
102	16 Oct. 1812.	Henry Martyn ...	To the memory of the Revd. HENRY MARTYN, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment. "He was a burning and a shining light." He died at Tocat in Armenia, 16th October 1812, aged only 32.	A plain tablet near the last end of the church. "The one heroic name which adorns the annals of the Church of England from the days of Elizabeth to our own." (*Sir J. Stephen.*)
103	31 Oct. 1823.	Charles Grant ...	In memory of CHARLES GRANT, Esq., late a Director of the Hon'ble E. I. Company, and formerly a Civil Servant of this Presidency, who was distinguished by his unwearied zeal in promoting the cause of religion in India, of which this Church purchased at his expense and preserved for the service of God is a proof and monument. He died in London, 31st October, A.D. 1823. Aged 78 years.	A black marble tablet.
104	22 June 1829.	Thomas Thomason	To the memory of the Rev. T. T. THOMASON, M.A., this tablet was erected by a grateful and affectionate people, in remembrance of his long and faithful ministry. He died at Mauritius, 22nd June 1829, aged 55 years.	Thomason revised the Arabic version of the Scriptures and Martyn's Hindustani New Testament.
105	24 Oct. 1830.	George Udny ...	This marble is dedicated by the Trustees of the Old Church to the memory of GEORGE UDNY, Esq., late of the Hon'ble Company's Bengal Civil Service, and many years a member of this congregation, whose exertions in the cause of religion generally, and in the circulation of the Holy Scriptures particularly, have well entitled him to this token of grateful remembrance. He died in Calcutta, October 24th (A.D.), 1830, in the 70th year of his age.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
106	30 Sept. 1832.	Walter Hovenden, B.D.	In memory of the Rev. WALTER HOVENDEN, B.D., late Chaplain and Secretary to the Bengal Military Orphan Institution. He died at the Sandheads, on board the "*Sea Horse*," Pilot Vessel, on the 30th of September 1832; in the 49th year of his age. "And the sea gave up the dead which were in it." Rev. XX, 13*v*.	Hovenden belonged to the family of Roger de Hovenden, the historian. Before taking orders, he was a Major in the army, and commanded the 38th foot at Madras.
107	5 Feb. 1837.	Daniel Corrie, LL.D.	This tribute of affection is raised by the Christian community of this Presidency to the memory of the Right Revd. DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D., late Lord Bishop of Madras and formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta. The friend and fellow-labourer of Henry Martyn. The beloved Prelate died at Madras in the fifth day of February 1837, in the 59th year of his age and the second of his Episcopate. "They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."	
108	20 Mar. 1838.	Henry Davenport Shakespear.	To the memory of HENRY DAVENPORT SHAKESPEAR, who after thirty-five years of useful and honourable service died on the 20th day of March 1838. A member of the Council of India. In token of respect for his public conduct, which was conscientious, just, moderate and humane; of admiration of the modesty, gentleness, sincerity, and piety which adorned his private life; and in grateful remembrance of long and unbroken kindness this monument is erected by his friends, who lament his loss and cherish the recollection of his virtues.	
109	2 Jan. 1858.	Daniel Wilson, D.D.	To the memory of the Rt. Revd. DANIEL WILSON, D.D., Bishop of this See and Metropolitan for more than 25 years. Whose praise is in all the Churches as a faithful Minister of Christ, whose public virtues are universally acknowledged and whose association with this congregation by habitual attendance on the week-day services in this church, is gratefully remembered, Died 2nd January 1858, in his 80th year.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
110	5 Mar. 1861.	Thomas Dealtry, D.D.	To the memory of the Rt. Revd. Thomas Dealtry, D.D., late Bishop of Madras and formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta. As Senior Minister of this Church he preached the Gospel of Christ with earnest faithfulness for upwards of seventeen years, from June 1829 to January 1847. Died at Madras, 5th March 1861. Aged 65 years.	
111	28 Dec. 1871.	John Henry Pratt, F.R.S.	In affectionate memory of the Ven'ble John Henry Pratt, M.A., F.R.S., Archdeacon of Calcutta, and for 33 years a Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment. Eminent as a Mathematician and man of Science, he consecrated his attainments to the vindication of revealed truth, and in his treatise "Scripture and Science not at variance" upheld the infallibility of that Divine word on which his own heart reposed. As Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Wilson, and for 22 years Archdeacon of Calcutta, he was loved and revered throughout the Diocese; while by his active interest in missionary work and unwearied labours in his ecclesiastical office and as a minister of Christ, he largely promoted the cause of true religion in this land. He died at Ghazeepur on visitation 28th December 1871. "Compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the Author and Finisher of our Faith." Heb. XII, 1-2.	
112	26 Mar. 1888.	Henry Perrott Parker.	In loving memory of the Rt. Revd. Henry Perrott Parker, M.A., Trin. Coll., Cam., second Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa, and formerly corresponding Secretary, C.M.S. and N. India, and Assistant Minister of this church. Born at Upton Cheyney, Gloucestersh: Septr. 22 1852. Arrived in Calcutta, Novr. 1878. Became Missionary to the Gonds, Novr. 1885, consecrated Bishop of E. E. Africa, Octr. 18th 1886; died of sickness at Wusambiro near the Victoria Nyanza on Monday in Holy Week, Mar. 26th, 1888. Aged 35 years. "He that findeth his life shall lose it, and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it." Mat., X, 39.	

V.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, FORT WILLIAM.

FOUNDATION LAID 1824; CONSECRATED 1826.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
113	1841-42	Soldiers of the 5th Regiment who fell in Afghanistan in 1841-42.	To the memory of the European and Native Officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the 5th Regiment of Native Infantry, who fell in Afghanistan in the years 1841-42. *Names.* Lt.-Col. T. S. Oliver. Major S. Swayne. Capt. W. Mackintosh. „ C. W. Haig. „ R. M. Miles. „ J. B. Lock. „ F. W. Burkinyoung. Lt. A. F. C. Deas. Lt. W. H. Tombs. „ C. B. Horsburgh. „ R. N. Alexander. „ F. H. Warren. „ A. D. Potenger. Asst. Surgeon F. R. Metcalfe. Sergt.-Major W. Godfrey. Qrmr.-Sergt. H. Read. This monument is erected by Major J. Jervis, Captains B. Bygrave, W. C. Birch, J. C. Salkeld, R. Dowson, Lieutenants E. S. Garstin, M. J. Slater and C. C. Crigan, the surviving officers of this fated Regiment, to commemorate their regard for their fallen comrades.	
114	1842	Soldiers of the 5th Regiment who fell in the retreat from Cabul.	In honour of— Lt.-Col. R. E. Chambers, Capt. E M. Blair, „ J. Bott, „ P. S. Hamiltion, Bt.-Capt. F. Collyer, Surgeon E. T. Harpur, Lt. H. Y. Bazett, „ L. H. Hardyman, Vety. Surgn. J. Wallis, Riding-Master R. Quantrill, of the 5th Regiment, Bengal Light Cavalry, with almost the entire of the 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th troops of the corps, fell in gallant but hopeless conflict in the disastrous retreat from Cabul between the 6th and 13th of January 1842. The surviving officers of the regiment erect this tablet. The lamented brave, whose deaths it records, though greatly outnumbered by a most treacherous foe in snowy wastes and rugged defiles for several days and nights together without the shelter even of a tent, and suffering from the extremes of cold, hunger and thirst, in the depth of an Afghan winter, sold their lives dearly as became British soldiers. "How are the mighty fallen and the weapons of war perished." II Sam., V. 27.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
115	12 Jan. 1842.	Thomas John Anquetil.	In testimony of affection and regret, this tablet is dedicated to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas John Anquetil, 44th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who was massacred in the performance of his duty during the insurrection at Jugdulluck, in Afghanistan, at Cabul, while commanding Shah Suja's force on the 12th January 1842, aged 60 years. He was an officer of undoubted ability and highly versed in the science of military tactics, was warm-hearted and possessed of the strictest integrity and the most honourable feeling. Erected by his surviving son Charles Anquetil.	
116	7 April 1842.	William Henry Dennie.	In memory of Colonel W. H. Dennie, c.b., of Her Majesty's 13th Light Infantry, who fell when leading a column upon the Afghan force under Akbar Khan, before Jellalabad, 7th April 1842. Colonel Dennie served under Lord Lake in 1805 and 1806. During the Burmese war he twice distinguished himself. At Ghuznee on the 23rd July 1839 he led successfully the attack at Bamean; on the 18th September 1840 he defeated Dost Mahomed in the Khoord Cabul Pass; on the 12th October 1841, after Major-General Sir R. Sale was wounded, he directed the movements in a spirited manner. At Tazeen and Jugdulluck on the 22nd and 29th October 1841 and between Gundamuck and Jellalabad on the 12th November 1841 he sustained his military reputation. At Jellalabad on the 1st December 1841 and 11th March 1842 he led two successful sorties. This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-Chief and officers of Her Majesty's army in India, to record the deeds of a brave soldier.	Fierce, fiery, romantically chivalrous, Dennie was not only one of the bravest of our soldiers, but also as good an officer as any that served through the war in Afghanistan. He predicted the disaster to Elphinstone's Army, even the receipt of the tidings by a solitary survivor.
			Maharajpore.	
117	29 Dec. 1843.	E. Sanders, c.b. ...	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sanders, c.b., Bengal Engineers, whose short but distinguished career was closed by a soldier's death on the field of Maharajpore, on the 29th December 1843, in the 41st year of his age. This tablet, and the monument over his remains on the battle-field, have been erected by his brother officers in admiration of his talents, his virtues, and his valor.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
118	19 Dec. 1845.	George T. Hamilton	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE T. HAMILTON, Esq., Lieutenant, 24th Regiment, Native Infantry, killed in action at Moodkie on the 19th December 1845.	
	16 Mar. 1845.	Eliza Euphemia Raikes.	Also of his sister, ELIZA EUPHEMIA, the beloved wife of Frederick Thornton Raikes, late Lieutenant, H. M. 62nd Regiment, died at Meerut, 16th March 1845.	
	20 Aug. 1845.	Margaret Georgianna Eleanor Raikes.	And to their young child, MARGARET GEORGIANNA ELEANOR RAIKES, died at Umballa, 20th August 1845.	
119	Dec. 1845.	Louis Bruce, William Burvill Holmes, and Charles Brown Tulloch.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel LOUIS BRUCE, Captain WILLIAM BURVILL HOLMES, Lieutenant CHARLES BROWNE TULLOCH, of the 12th Regiment, Native Infantry, who died from wounds received in action at Ferozeshuhur on the 21st of December 1845. This tablet is erected by their brother officers.	
120	Feb.-Mar. 1853.	R. Price, W. H. Williams, and L. A. Boileau.	Sacred to the memory of Captain R. PRICE, who died on the 5th February 1853, from the effects of a wound received in action with the Burmese near Dona Cew on the previous day; of Brevet Captain W. H. WILLIAMS, who, after the defeat of Meah Thoon, died on the 21st March 1853 of cholera brought on by excessive heat and exposure; and of Ensign L. A. BOILEAU, who was killed in action with the enemy near Kyunkazeen on the 18th March 1853. The tablet is erected by their brother officers of the 67th Regiment, Native Infantry, as a mark of high esteem for them whilst living and the sincerity with which they mourn their loss.	
121	1858	Soldiers of the 35th (Royal Sussex) who died in 1858.	Sacred to the memory of Captain ARTHUR JOHN LEGRAND, aged 36 years, 4 months; Lieutenant WILLIAM GLYNN MASSEY, aged 26 years 9 months; Assistant Surgeon WILLIAM GEORGE CLARKE, aged 30 years 3 months, and 5 sergeants, 3 corporals, and 93 privates of the 35th (Royal Sussex) Regiment, who fell in an encounter with the mutineers in the Shahabad district between Jagdispur and Arrah on the 23rd day of April 1858.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Also of Captain Frederick George Elkington, aged 36 years, who died at Arrah on the 29th day of August 1858. This tablet is erected by the officers of the regiment as a mark of the high estimation in which they held their late brother officers and as a memorial to those who died with them.	
122	10 Feb. 1872.	James Horsford Cockburn.	In memory of Rear-Admiral James Horsford Cockburn, Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies, who died at Government House, Calcutta, on the 10th of February 1872, aged 55. Erected by the Government of India.	
123	11 Dec. 1879.	Oswald Eric Stuart Forbes.	In memory of Lieutenant Oswald Eric Stuart Forbes, 3rd King's Own Hussars, who, preferring active service to accompanying his regiment, then on the eve of its departure for England, joined the 14th Bengal Lancers at Cabul, and shortly after met a soldier's death in the horse artillery and cavalry action of 11th December 1879 at Kill Kazi near Cabul, in which two squadrons of the 9th Lancers and one squadron of the 14th Bengal Lancers—214 Lancers in all—under General Massy, charged about 10,000 Afghans under Mahomed Jan, in the endeavour to check their determined advance, and cover the retreat of the 4 guns, F. A. R. H. A., under escort to join General Macpherson's column on the Arghandy Road. Aged 29 years 2 months and 22 days. This tribute of affection is erected by his father, Alexander John Forbes, Indigo-planter and zamindar in the district of Purnea, Bengal. "The Lord's will be done." Niagara, Central India.	
124	3 Feb. 1888.	John Fraser Stewart, Patrick McCormick, and John Owens.	Erected by the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men of the 1st Battalion, P. Ws.'s Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), in memory of Lieutenant John Fraser Stewart, Lance-Corporal Patrick McCormick, Private John Owens, of the same Battalion, who were killed while on duty in the Chittagong Hills, Eastern Bengal Frontier, 3rd February 1888.	

VI.

OTHER ANGLICAN AND PROTESTANT CHURCHES OR CHAPLES.

1.—ST. JAMES'S CHURCH.

CONSECRATED, JULY 25TH, 1864.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
125	1857-58	Cavalry volunteers who died, 1857-58.	Belwa, Amorah, Bikramjote, Naggur, Hurriah, Jagdispur, Dumariaganj, Burrarea, Tulsipore. A. D. 1857-58. Erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the regiment of Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry, in memory of their comrades who fell in action with the enemy, or died of wounds or disease: Captain A. Giffard, Lieutenant S. Strover; Cornets, L. Martin, H. W. Marshall, H. B. Troup, C. S. Gaynor; Sergeants, C. H. Savage, W. A. Curran, W. H. Bennet, W. Williams; Troopers, G. Westerby, T. Taylor, E. O. Turner, H. Randolph, F. Milton, J. Brown, R. May, G. Richardson, G. Anderson, J. D. Allingham, E. Fitzgerald, J. Eyrol, T. Burke, W. Griffiths, J. Thompson, T. Hunter. This regiment of Volunteers was raised in Calcutta at a time when British India had need of her bravest hearts to maintain her supremacy over the rebels of the Bengal Army.—The Right Hon'ble Charles John Viscount Canning, Viceroy and Governor-General.	

2.—ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.

CONSECRATED, 2ND FEBRUARY 1833.

126	29 May 1834.	Mary Bird ...	Sacred to the memory of MARY BIRD, by junior members of this congregation, especially those of her own sex, in grateful and affectionate remembrance of her pious unwearied labours for their good. Born May 29th 1787. Died May 29th 1834. The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance. Ps. CXII, 6.	Sister of W. W. Bird. An earnest student and teacher of all knowledge, secular and religious, Mary Bird devoted herself especially to the Christian women of Calcutta who speak Hindustani, for whom she wrote or translated a number of Hindustani manuals.
127	26 Ap. 1845.	James Minns Dicey.	Sacred to the memory of Captain JAMES MINNS DICEY of the H. C.'s Steamer *Enterprize*, who died at sea, 26th April 1845; aged 40 years. He served the H. E. I. Company upwards of 20 years, and distinguished himself in the war with China in command of the H. C. Steamer *Madagascar*, until her loss by fire, on	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			which occasion, as well as during his subsequent captivity in China, his conduct was the admiration of all around him. He is lamented by many beyond the circle of those of his own family. "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God." Heb. IV, 9.	

3.—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

OPEN 1846. CONSECRATED, DECEMBER 26TH, 1870.

128	30 Sep. 1832.	Walter Hovenden, B.D.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. WALTER HOVENDEN, B.D., 9 years Chaplain to the Bengal Military Orphan Society. Died at sea, 30th September 1832; aged 49. Emphatically the "Orphans'" friend, beloved by all and regretted by all. This humble tablet is erected by those sorrowing orphans, as a grateful record of affectionate remembrance, cherished by them of their revered Pastor and friend. "Feed my lambs, feed my sheep." John XXI, 14, 15. "The memory of the just is blessed." Prov. X, 7.	
129	5 May 1851.	James Henry Johnstone.	In memory of JAMES HENRY JOHNSTONE, Commander, R.N., Controller of the Steam Department, H. E. I. C. S., who died at sea near the Cape of Good Hope on the 5th of May 1851; aged 63. After twelve years of varied service in the Royal Navy, his career of usefulness in India commenced in 1817. He conducted to Calcutta the first steam-ship, the *Enterprise*, in 1825, and the river steamers, Steam-foundry, Dockyard, and School of Engineers, all originated and organized by himself, are lasting monuments of his active talents, fertile resource, public zeal, and unwearied personal energy. His end was perfect peace. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours." Rev., C. XIV, v. 13.	

4.—OXFORD MISSION HOUSE.

42, CORNWALLIS STREET.

130	15 May 1883.	Marsham Frederick Argles.	Ne memoria intereat viri desideratissimi MARSHAM FREDERICI ARGLES, Coll. S. Joh. Bapt. apud Oxon. socii, Sodalitatis Epiphaniae	In the oratory.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			fratris, sacerdotis, amici moesti hanc tabellam p. c. Natus est die xvi Mens. Feb. A. S. MDCCCLII, et, post annum et quartuor menses in India propter Evangelium fideliter exactos, cum vix domum attigisset, animam Creatori reddidit, die xv Mens. Maii A. S. MDCCCLXXXIII. Sit pax tecum, frater, et vita æterna in Domino.	
131	29 June 1887.	Philip Samuel Smith	Sacred to the memory of Philip Samuel Smith, Priest of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta. Born, Nov. 13, 1853: Died, June 29th, 1887. This tablet is erected by Bengali Churchmen as a tribute of respect and affection for one who devoted his life to the good of the people of this country and by his Christian virtues won the hearts of all who came in contact with him. Requiescat in Pace.	In the oratory by the altar.
132	9 Sept. 1890.	Henry Parry Liddon.	For the Glory of God, through the teaching of his truth, made manifest for all time in Jesus Christ our Lord, this hall was built with the help of a bequest from Henry Parry Liddon, in thankful remembrance of his example.	In the Liddon Hall.

5.—CHAPEL OF THE EUROPEAN FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM.

133		Thomas Thomason and other benefactors of the European Orphan Asylum.	The tribute of the orphans to the united remembrance of the Revd. Mr. and Mrs. Thomason, the founders of the European Female Orphan Asylum, the Revd. Mr. and Mrs. Schmid, and the Revd. Mr. Edmond, who laboured successively to promote the best and highest interests of the institution. Their "witness is in heaven," their "record is on high."—Jo. XVI, 19. "A father of the fatherless is God in his Holy habitation."—Ps. LXVIII, 5, 9th October 1846.	

6.—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
134	16 Sept. 1855.	William Mactier, C.B.	To the memory of a devoted, tender and venerated husband this monument is erected by the afflicted widow of Lieutenant-Colonel William Mactier of the Bengal Light Cavalry, Colonel of the Indian Army and Companion of the Order of the Bath, who died at Juanpur on the 16th September 1855. Aetat 62. During many years, with the spirit of a British soldier, Colonel Mactier performed regimental duties, at the head of his regiment, he was dangerously wounded in the battle of Moodkee. In the course of a protracted service he filled with ability and firmness the office of Military Judge Advocate; afterwards, with assiduity and impartiality, that of a member of the Military Board, and finally with the rank of Brigadier, he commanded at Benares. As a member of society he was estimable, liberal and frank, as a friend, warm-hearted, steadfast and sincere. Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace.—Psalms 37—37.	

7.—CIRCULAR ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL.

135	9 June 1834.	William Carey, D.D.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. W. Carey, D.D., late of Serampore, Professor of Sanskrit in the College of Fort William, and father of modern missions, who was born in England, 17th August 1761, arrived in India, 11th November 1793, and died 9th June 1834. He was distinguished as an upright, humble, and liberal man, a lover of nature and science, an eminent oriental scholar, a devoted and sincere Christian, a faithful preacher of the Gospel, and an extensive translator of the word of God. His motto in all Missionary undertakings was "Attempt great things and expect great things." "The Righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance."—Ps. cxii, 6.	
136	20 Aug. 1880.	John Wenger, D.D.	This tablet is erected in loving remembrance of the Rev. John Wenger, D.D., for more than forty years a missionary of the Baptist Missionary Society in Calcutta. He was a man of wide and profound erudition, a highly distinguished translator of the Holy Scriptures into the Bengali and Sanskrit languages, a devout and wholly consecrated Christian, eminently adorned with humility, meekness	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			and simplicity, a firm and self-denying adherent to his conscientious convictions, a tenderly sympathising friend, and a wise counsellor. Exemplary in all the relations of life. By his death his brethren have sustained an irreparable loss, but he still lives in the influence of his blameless example, in the divine word which he translated for the millions of India, and above all in the presence and joy of his beloved Lord. He was born in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, on the 31st of August 1811. He first arrived in India on the 27th of September 1839, and fell asleep in Jesus, August the 20th 1880. "He being dead yet speaketh." Hebrews XI, 4.	

8.—LAL BAZAR BAPTIST CHAPEL.

137	...	The Serampore Missionaries.	In memory of the Serampore Missionaries— William Carey, D.D. Joshua Marshman, D.D. William Ward and of their colleague and successor, John Mack, who preached the Gospel faithfully in this place for many years, and whose praise is in all the churches. "The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance." This tablet is erected as a mark of grateful veneration by one of their pupils, A.D. 1852.	

VII.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHYARD AND CATHEDRAL.

1.—THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHYARD.

IN USE FROM 1690.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
138	11 Nov. 1794.	Joanna Vrignon ...	Aqui jas o corpo de Joanna Vrignon, espoza de Gabriel Vrignon, filha de Pedro e Maria da Costa. Nasceo em Madrasta aos 16 de Janeiro de 1753, cazou aos 14 de Fevereiro de 1773 e faleceo aos 11 de Novembro de 1794 de idade de 41 annos 9 mezes e 25 dias. Espoza virtuoza muito amada e respeitada may de tres filhos e oito filhas; dasquaes faleceo hum filho e huma filha antes de ella que amava a todos com igual affecto e inclinação. Foy lamentada de todos os parents e mais pesoas que conhecião as suas excellentes qualidades. Qual quer que fizer refleczão neste epitaphio lembres da sua alma com hum Padre Nosso.	
139	4 Jan. 1815.	Gabriel Vrignon ...	Aqui jaz o corpo de Gabriel Vrignon filho de Andre e Maria Vrignon, e viuvo de Joanna Da Costa. Faleceo aos 4 de Janeiro de 1815, de idade de 77 annos 2 mezes e 9 dias. Nasceo em Chandernagor aos 26 de Outobro, 1737, e cazou em Madrasta aos 14 de Feveriero, 1773. Foy espozo amante, pai terno, solicito, e muito amado de tres filhos, oito filhas, e vinte netos: dos quaes deixou, para lastimar a sua morte, dois filhos, sete filhas, cinco netos e nove netas, que amava a todas com egual affeito e ternura, no descurso de huma vida laboriosa. As suas vertudes, integridade, e piedade, o fizerão respectar e amar de todos os seus parentes e d' aquelles que o conhecirão. Com socego e desengano das vaidades deste mundo, entregou a alma ao seu Creador. Os fiels que lerem este epitaphio dedicado á sua memoria; por seus afflictos filhos e filhas, tenhão a caridade de rezar pella seu alma, huma, P. N. e hum A. Mea.	
140	28 Nov. 1869.	Count John Lackersteen.	Here lie the remains of Count John Lackersteen, who both by word and example strenuously upheld the Catholics in time of great spiritual destitution. One of the most foremost in appealing to Rome for aid, his unwavering loyalty to the Holy See gained for him unsought the well merited title of Count of the Holy Roman Empire. To the Vicars Apostolic of Western Bengal he was ever a warm friend and steadfast supporter. Generous in prosperity and unobtrusive in adversity, he closed an edifying life by a pious death on the 28th Nov. 1869. Aged 65 yrs. 10 mths. and 12 days. R. I. P.	

2.—THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
141	9 April 1712.	Maria Tench ...	Hic jacet MARIA TENCH Edwardi Margaritæque Tench filia quae finem posuit vitae nono Aprilis anno ab orbe redempto 1712 cum habuisset duodecim ætatis suæ annos. Materque ejusdem capellam hanc tam sibi quam suis descendentibus suo aedificavit dispendio et in illa hunc tanquam certum elegit locum.	A temporary chapel of mats and straw was erected by the Augustinian friars in 1690. Margaret Tench gave money for erecting a brick building in 1700. Edward Tench was master of the Ketch *Samuel* in 1688.
142	17 Aug. 1713.	Nicholas Christianitza.	Hic jacet NICHOLAUS CHRISTIANITZA, natione Graecus, in Transilvania natus, vir sincerae fidei in Deum et in homines. Obiit ætatis suæ anno XXXVII, Aerae Christianae MDCCXIII, XVII Augusti. Nascentes morimur.	
143	1715	John and Claude Barnevale.	Claunduntur hoc tumulo germani fratres, JOHANNES et CLAUDIUS, filii D'Antonii Barnevale et Antoniae Carvalho. Primo vitae lustro nondum exacto, mortem oppetiere, Anno Salutis MDCCXV.	
144	7 Oct. 1719.	Peter Bendy ...	Hic jacet PETRUS BENDY, filius Joannis Bendy et Catharinae Saffar, natione Chaldeus, ex Babilonia oriundus. Obit die 7 Octobris Anno Domini 1719, suæ ætatis 18. Requiescat in pace.	
145	15 Sep. 1725	Sebastiana Shaw ...	Ut Hora Sic Vita. Hic jacet SEBASTIANA SHAU in Xunsura Bengalensis oppido nata. Vidua fuit Stephani Shau, et honestis jam viduata parentibus, obiit die 15 Septembris, Aerae Christianæ 1725, ætatis suæ annum 50 attingens. In qua vitam duxit cumulata meritis exempli et charitatis, praecipue erga ecclesiam hanc, cujus majorem partem suo zelo, et dispendio erexit.	In 1720 the brick chapel erected by Margaret Tench was much enlarged by Sebastiana Shaw under the direction of the Rev. Fre Francisco daitrum peao.
146	20 Aug. 1728.	George John Drascœlu.	Hic jacet GEORGIUS JOHANNIS DRASCOELU nationis Graecus ex Philippopole Anno Domini MDCCXXVIII die XX Augusti.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
147	21 Dec. 1733.	Francis Fitzgerald	Hic puer jacet Francis Fitzgerald, in Calcutta natus, et ex genere Hiberno ortus, Roberti et Elizabethae filius, qui, perfecto ætatis suæ anno septimo, feliciter vitam finivit, die XXI Decembris, MDCCXXXIII.	
148	1734	Leo Nazareth ...	Hic Armenus Leo nomine dictus, at quem mors ipsa, facta Leo, Nazareth patri meo Persaeque patriae meae tollere non parcit, annos sexaginta natus, Sacramentis munitus, jaceo appositus ad patres. Lector, aliorum fata meditans, disce vita fungi; sic namque totum geritur recte negotium. Anno 1734.	
149	7 Feb. 1736.	Sarkis De Agavally	Hic jacet Sarkis de Agavally, natione Armenianus, in Persia natus, qui, ætatis suæ annum 48 attingens, in pace quiescit, die 7 Februarii, Anno Christi 1736.	
150	1727-1736.	Maria, Mary, William, and Charles Young.	Hic jacent quatuor germani fratres, Maria, Gulielmus, alteraque Maria, et Carolus, qui omnes nati ex parente Anglo, nomine Guilielmo Young et matre Flora Young, in primo limine vitae obierunt, nam tres nondum annum et alter nec triennium expleverunt in lumine, et omnes ex anno MDCCXXVII usque ad annum MDCCXXXVI gradatim ex hac temporali vita ad æternum evolarunt.	
151	9 March 1738.	Emmanuel Sarchatte Xerimani.	Tristes hic jacent exuviae Emmanualis Sarchatte natione Armeni; ex illustri Xerimanorum stirpe in Persia oriundi, sed vera fide (quam ad obitum usque integre servavit) magis laudandi. Licet ætatis flore, vigessimo scilicet octavo, raptus fuerit, attamen, consummatus in brevi, explevit tempora multa. Placita enim erat Dea anima illius, propter hoc properavit educere illum de medio iniquitatum. Æternitatis laurea cum coronatus, mortem oppetiit die nona Martii. 1873.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
152	23 Oct. 1742.	Peter Izakan ...	Hic jacet Petrus Armenius et Catholicus, qui, ex patre nomine Izakan in Persida natus, vitam finivit in Colcatta, die 23 Octobris, Aerae Christianae 1742, annum ætatis suæ 50 attingens.	
153	13 May 1746.	Satur De Azarmal	Here lyeth interred the body of Satur De Azarmal, son to Azarmal of the Armenian nation, born in the Province of Julfa, in Persia, and of the Roman Catholic religion, aged 45 years, who departed this life on the 13th of May 1746.	
154	30 May 1746.	Ignatius Isaac De Sauquic.	Hic jacet corpus Ignacii Isaac de Sauquic, Armenus natione, naturalis, ex Persia oriundus, ex civitate Julfa, diem supremum obiit die trigessima mensis Maij, Anno Domini 1746.	
155	28 Oct. 1747.	Anna Santi Hylarii De Carvalho.	Hic Jacet Anna Santi Hylarii De Carvalho, in civitate Madrastae orta, et ex patre nobili Gallo, matreque Anglia oriunda. Quae in uxorem tradita duci Alexandro de Carvalho vitam duxit cumulatam meritis religionis et honestatis usque ad trigessimum ætatis suæ annum; in quo currenti tunc saeculo Christiano 1747 die 28 Octobris vitam finivit temporalem, ad aeternam pie et conformiter evolavit; in qua requiescat in pace.	
156	26 Nov. 1754.	Zacaria Xerimani	In isto tumulo jacet corpus defuncti Zacaria Xerimani natione Armeni (mercator): diem supremum obiit Colicatae die 26 Novemberis Anno 1754.	
157	27 Oct. 1755.	Philip Xerimani ...	In isto tumulo jacet corpus defuncti Philipi Xerimani natione Armeni (mercator): diem supremum obiit Colicatae die 27 Octobris Anno 1755.	There is also an Armenian inscription.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
158	11 June 1763.	Joseph Bacarum Xerimani.	Hic jacet Joseph Bacarum Xerimani natione Armenius. Obiit die XI Juni, Anno Domini MDCCLXIII.	
159	27 Nov. 1764.	Zacharias Xerimani	Hic jacet Zacharias Xerimani natione Armenius: obiit die vigessimó septimó Novembris, Anno Domini MDCCLXIV.	
160	10 Sept. 1765.	Joanna D'Oliveira	Here lyeth the body of Joanna D'Oliveira, who departed this life on the 10th September 1765; aged 48 years. In remembrance of whose goodness her husband Lazarus D'Oliveira laid this epitaph.	
161	3 Sept. 1806.	Luis Baretto ...	Neste monumento jaz o corpo de Luis Baretto, natural de Bombayam, filho de Antonio Lorenco Baretto e Pascoa de Souza. Terno e solicito pay, amado de todos os seus parentes, lamentado dos seus amigos, respeitado dos seus compatriotas, e recommendavel a posteridade, por seu Catholico zelo e probidade. Naceo em 21 de Fevereiro de 1745, e faleceo aos 3 de Setembro de 1806, completando a idade de 61 annos, 6 Mezes, e 13 Dias. Todos os que lerem este epitaphio, dedicado a sua memoria por seo amante Irmao Joseph Barretto, queirão por sua alma, e pela do seo filho Joao Barretto, fallecido em 3 d'Abril de 1813, na idade de 20 Annos, 3 Mezes e 18 Dias, mancebo de muito telento e benevolencia, taõ bem depozitado neste jazigo do seo pai.	The Barettos came very early to Asia. Two of them were Portuguese Governors, one a Patriarch. When the Portuguese Church was rebuilt in 1796 two brothers from Bombay, Joseph and Luis Barretto, stepped forward and made up all deficiencies in the funds subscribed.
162	3 April 1803.	John Baretto ...		
163	31 Aug. 1815.	Deodata Baretto ...	Taõ bem esta depositado nesso jasigo o corpo de Deodata Baretto mulher do mesmo Luis Baretto, falleceu em 31 de Agosto de 1815, de idade de 63 annos.	This inscription is in the portico of the Cathedral.
164	15 Feb. 1818.	Thomas deSouza, Junior.	A qui jaz Thomas Filho de Thomas e Pascoa De Souza, falecido em 15 de Fevereiro de 1818, na tenra idade de 15 annos 6 mezes, dando provas de benevolencia e probidade.	This inscription is in the portico of the Cathedral.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
165	9 Dec. 1827.	Thomas deSouza, Senior.	Attende devoto. A os 9 de Dezembro de 1827, se encerrarão debaixo desta mesma campa as reliquias mortaes de Thomas De Souza natural de Bombaim, honra da sua patria e gloria de toda sua posteridade, tendé de idade 64 annos 9 mezes e 2 dias.	
166	31 July 1840.	John Luis Taberd, D.D.	D. O. M. Illmo. Ac Rmo. D.D., Joanni Ludovico Taberd, Episcopo Isauropolitano, annos XVIII Vicario Apostolico Cocincinensi, et ferme duós Bengalensi, viro pietate doctrina atque eruditione insigni, Ecclesiae Cathedralis Calcuttensis editui in grati animi memoria D. D. D.—Ob. die XXXI Jul. A. D., MDCCCXL, Aetat. Suae XLIX.	
167	March 1842.	William Kelly ...	To the memory of the Very Reverend William Kelly, late Vicar-General of Bengal, a native of Wexford in Ireland. Born in 1804. Professor of Belles Lettres in the Royal College of St. Patrick, Maynooth, from 1830 to 1838. President of St. Mary's Seminary, Madras, from 1839 to 1841, and Vicar-General of Bengal from February 1841 to March 1842, when he resigned his soul into the hands of God at Hussenabad, after innumerable services to religion in Ireland, Madras, and Calcutta. This tablet is erected as a small tribute of admiration for his splendid and varied talents, of esteem for his many social and endearing virtues, of gratitude for his eloquent and holy instructions, of reverence for his life and character, and of love for his worth and goodness, by the Lackersteen family. Requiescat in pace. January 1844.	
168	17 July 1846.	W. Kennedy ...	To perpetuate with honour the memory of an humble, a pious, charitable, zealous and highly-gifted priest, the very Rev. W. Kennedy, a native of Ireland, County Wexford, Vicar-General of Bengal, Principal of St. John's College. This tribute of friendship and veneration for departed worth is erected by the Lackersteen family. This lamented clergyman died on the 17th July 1846, in the 33rd year of his age, leaving to his brethren in the sacred ministry an illustrious example of sacerdotal virtues.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			"Being made perfect in a short time, he fulfilled a long course, for his soul pleased God, therefore he hastened to bring him out of the midst of iniquities." "May he rest in peace." Amen.	
169	7 Feb. 1855.	P. Ignatius Storck	Proxime jacet adm. Rev. P. Ign. Storck, O. S. B. Nat. Germanus, olim Perguanus, nuper Beng. Orient. Vicarius Generalis. virtute, doctrina, animarum studio apprime notus. Ob. XVII Kal. Feb. A.D. MDCCCLV. Aetat LVII. Orate pro illo.	
170	2 Nov. 1855.	Patrick Joseph Carew.	Proxime in Christi pace quiescit Illmus. ac Revmus. Dominus Patritius Josephus Carew, Hibernus, Archiepiscopus Edessenus, et Bangalae Occid. Vicarius Apostolicus olim in Regio Manutiano Collegio Ecclesiastico Facultatis Theologicae diu Professor, missionem hanc XIV et amplius annos, ardenti animarum studio, ac singulari sui ipsius oblivione, piissime administravit. Perpulchrum Divi Thomae Apost. templum, magnificum monialium, Lauretanarum, puellis educandis monasterium, duplex utrique sexui alendo colendoque orphanotrophium celeberrimum, tutum viduarum egentium asylum, suburbana Fratrum Schol. Christi. villa. haec omnia ab eo sive condita sive instituta, virum insignem, episcopum praeclarum apprime testantur. Calcuttae Obiit Die 2° Novembris A.D. MDCCCLV, Aetatis Suaae LV. Siste, viator, ac mirabundus animae tali ac tantaerequiem aeternam adprecare. Amen.	
171	13 May 1859.	Thomas Oliffe ...	Thomae Oliffe, patria Hiberno, Ep. Milensi Vic. Ap. Ben. Oc.—Singulari erga Deum pietate adhuc adolescens in coll. de prop. fide. sacerdos doctrina et exemplo praestans, episcopus coadjutor praematurius, deinceps Vic. Ap. Beng. Orient., tandem jure successionis Vicariat. B. Oc. adeptus, forma gregis ex animo factus, praecipuae sollicitudinis laude munere functus, adversa valetudine Europam repetens, obiit Neapoli, die XIII maii MDCCCLIX. Aetat. suae an. XLV mens. XI dieb. XVIII. Oves Boni Pastoris Memores.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2.	3	4	5
			A. Ω.	
172	5 June 1865.	Augustus Van Heule.	Memoriae Patris Nostri Illmi Dni. Aug. Van Heule, domo Ypris Flandrorum, Archiepiscopi Amidensis, et Bengalae Occid. Vicarii Apost. Appulit Calcuttam prid. id. Febr. et IV post mens. V id. Jun. A. D. MDCCCLXV, aet. anno XLIV, ab inita Soc Jesu XXVI, in pace Christi decessit. Pie Jesu, dona ei requiem.	
173	20 Oct. 1877.	Augustus Goiran ...	In memory of Very Rev. Monsigr. Augustus Goiran, Private Chamberlain to His Holiness Pius IX. Born at Nice the 14th March 1809, 43 years a Missionary in Bengal, Vicar-General of Eastern Bengal, then 6 years Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal, and late Assistant Vicar of this Cathedral. Died at Chandernagore the 20th October 1877. Deeply regretted— By the poor for his charity ; By his friends for his kindness ; By his brother missionaries for his general qualities. As public testimonial to his worth this monument is erected.	

VIII.

OTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES

1.—CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks:
1	2	3	4	5
174	16 Dec. 1833.	Louis De Souza ...	Sacred to the memory of Louis De Souza, second son of the late Thomas De Souza and Pascoa De Souza. Born at Madras, 14th May 1799. Died 16th December 1833. Aged 34 years 7 months and 2 days. Requiescat in pace.	
175	23 July 1838.	Thomas A. De Souza.	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Adolphus De Souza, eldest son of Lawrence and Isabella De Souza. Born 31st August 1825. Died at Canton 23rd July 1838. Aged 12 years 10 months and 23 days. Florence Pascoa, the beloved infant of Lawrence and Eliza De Souza. Born 4th November 1848. Died 23rd July 1849.	
176	31 July 1840.	Isabella De Souza	Sacred to the memory of Isabella, wife of Lawrence De Souza. Born 5th August 1798. Obiit 31st July 1840. Aged 41 years 11 months and 25 days. Within this spot are likewise deposited the remains of their beloved infants, Eugene Arthur, Adeline, and Theodore Albert.	
177	30 Oct. 1853.	Lawrence De Souza	Sacred to the memory of Lawrence De Souza. Born 2nd August 1797. Died 30th October 1853. Aged 56 years 2 months and 28 days.	
178	19 Dec. 1856.	Pascoa Barretto De Souza.	Sacred to the memory of the Illustrious and Venerable Dona Pascoa Barretto De Souza, widow of Thomas De Souza and Foundress of this Church, dedicated to the "Sacred Heart of Jesus." Born 30th August 1775. Died 19th December 1856 in her 82nd year. Deeply regretted by her family and all who knew her.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
179	19 Dec. 1856.	Pascoa Barretto De Souza.	Of your charity pray for the repose of the soul of Pascoa Barretto De Souza, who departed this life on the 19th December 1856. Ætat. eighty-one. On whose soul, Jesus have mercy. Tenra e honrada mai, Lastimada dos filhos, E estimada de muitos, Por sua rares virtudes. Pio leitor, queira por caridade Rezar hum Padre Nosso e Ave Maria Para o reoposo de sua alma. R. I. P.	
180	19 Dec. 1856.	Pascoa Barretto De Souza.	This edifice, dedicated to the "Sacred Heart of Jesus," has been erected, founded and endowed by Pascoa Barretto De Souza, daughter of Luis and Deodeta Barretto and relict of Thomas De Souza. The first stone was laid on the 12th February 1832, and consecration was held on Easter Sunday, 30th March 1834.	
181	27 Sept. 1871.	Lawrence Augustus De Souza.	Lawrence Augustus De Souza, son of Lawrence and Isabella De Souza. Born 5th April 1828. Died at London on the 27th September 1871, and buried here on the 2nd March 1872. Aged 43 years 5 months and 22 days.	
182	15 Apl. 1872.	Clarence E. A. De Souza.	Sacred to the memory of Clarence Edgar Anthony De Souza, eldest son of Lawrence and Eliza De Souza. Born 4th June 1843. Died at Ostend in Belgium on the 15th April 1872 and buried here on the 22nd October 1872. Aged 28 years 10 months and 11 days.	There is also a Portuguese inscription to the same effect.
183	21 Oct. 1875.	Eliza De Souza ...	At the foot of this tablet lies Eliza De Souza, wife of Lawrence De Souza. Born on the 22nd December 1816. Died at Maisons Laffitte, France, on the 21st October 1875. Aged 58 years 9 months and 29 days. Buried here on the 5th January 1878.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
184	28 Nov. 1869.	Count John Lackersteen.	To the memory of Count John Lackersteen, who closed a long and pious life on the 28th November 1869. His ample means gave substantial support to every work undertaken for God's greater glory by the Catholic missions of the Holy See. St. Xavier's College, the Loretto Convent, the Male and Female Orphanages of Calcutta were especially indebted to him for their foundation. St. Thomas's Parish Church is a lasting memorial of his generosity. May his soul repose in peace with the Lord.	
185	5 May 1892.	Sir Henry L. Harrison, Kt.	Sacred to the memory of Sir Henry Leland Harrison, Kt., b.c.s., who died of cholera at Chittagong on May the 5th, 1892. Aged 55 years.	
		Gertrude Florence Harrison.	Also of Gertrude Florence, his daughter, who died of cholera at Chittagong on May the 5th, 1892. Aged 22 years. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."	

3.—CHURCH OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF DOLOURS.

			Viajante!	
186	23 May 1818.	Gratia Izabel ...	Quem quer que fores, para, le, e chora. Debaixo d'esta pedra se encerrão os tristes despojos da immortal fundadora Gratia Izabel, a quem Chatigão viu nascer aos 22 de Setembro de 1754. Com a mão benigna para utilidade d'este povo em 1810 ella sacrificon intrepida quazi todos os seus grandes bens a fabrica d'este santuario De Nossa Senhora Das Dores, que immediatamente em sua vida fez donacão á religião do Grande Patriarcha Santo Agostinho de quem foi benemerita filha amada. Ella rendeo pacificamente sua alma ao seo Creador aos 23 d' Maio d' 1818 de idade de 12 para 13 venturosos lustros. Em vida memoravel, morta, servira de padrão ao Mundo, a Igreja, a Ordem; e sandoza tributara sempre com o provo de Calcutta, hum perpetuo incenço a sua eterna memoria. Esta igreja foi edificada e dotada por Senhora Gracia Izabel no anno de 1809, aos 13 de Junho com todas as Licencas que o Direito da Igreja Romana requer, e para beneficio da Christandade desta Cidade; foi eregida em Parochia em 1810, pello Exmo. e Rmo. Sur	See also No. 384.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Arcebispo de Goa e Primas de Oriente; e no mesmo anno foi doada pella ditta fundadora aos Religiozos de Santo Agostinho da Congregacao da India, nos quais elle cedeo o direito de padroceira por suoa morte.	
187	26 May 1840.	Antony De Assump-Cao.	Sacred to the Memory of the most Revd. Fre. Antony De Assumpcao, Resende of the order of St. Augustin, Professor of Theology. He served in this Mission for a period of 25 years. Died on the 26th May 1840, as Provisor and Superior of the Mission and Vicar of this Church for the 3rd time. His remains were buried in the centre of the High Altar under the Sanctuary lamp. Of this friend departed from us, His memory alone remains glorious. His life under labour oppressed, Is now in eternal peace transferred.	
188	5 March 1854.	Joaquim de V. M. Malaquiz.	Near the Grand Altar lie the remains of the Venerable and most Reverend Fre Joaquim de Virgem Maria Malaquiz, a native of the Island of Quimbo, a Portuguese Colony in Africa, Vicar of this Church. He entered the Convent of St. Augustin at Goa, when a youth in 1794, and became Professor of that Institution on the 16th March 1797: when fully initiated into the sacred order of Priesthood and empowered with the faculties of hearing confession and preaching the Gospel, he was appointed to the Mission of Bengal and landed at Calcutta in 1799. Here he exercised the important duties of his ministry for nearly half a century with unequalled ardor and unfeigned piety. His urbanity and gentleness, as well as his unostentatious charity and self-denial, knew no limit. He was indeed "a burning and shining light" and a good example in holy teaching, for zeal for the salvation of his fellow-men to the honour and glory of God. Thus he closed a long course of useful career on the 5th day of March, A.D. 1854, at the advanced age of 75 years. This tablet is raised by some of his faithful and affectionate Parishioners, who attended his ministry, and knew his worth. When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory. Col. III, v. 4.	

Serial Number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
189	9th June 1879.	Francois de Assis.	In memory of the Very Reverend Francois de Assis, Knight of the Order of Christ, Ecclesiastical Judge. Born in New Goa, June 1809, Friar, Convent of St. Francis de Assis, Goa, December, 1825, Military Chaplain, Ponda, Goa, October, 1843, Assistant Vicar, Church of our Blessed Lady of Dolours, January 1845 to March 1854, Vicar of the said Church, March 1854 to June 1879, Vicar-General and Superior, Portuguese Mission in Bengal, January 1869 to June 1879. Died 9th June 1879, and buried in the Sanctuary. This Memorial is erected by his Parishioners, friends and well-wishers, in recognition of his services as a zealous pastor, good and faithful servant of God, and as a tribute of respect and esteem for his worth and charity. *Requiescat in pace.*	

IX.

ARMENIAN CHURCHYARD AND CHURCH.

1.—ARMENIAN CHURCHYARD.

PURCHASED AT THE FOUNDING OF CALCUTTA BY KENANENTCH PHANOOS.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
190	11 July 1630.	Rezabeebeh Sookeas	*This is the tomb of Rezabeebeh, the wife of the late charitable Sookeas, who departed from this world to life eternal on the* 21*st day of Nakha in the year* 15.	The inscriptions which follow in italics are translations from the original Armenian by Mr. Mesrobo J. Seth. The new era of the Armenians dates from the founding of the city of Julfa, a suburb of Ispahan. The corresponding date is that given in the date column.
191	8 July 1732.	Sylvester Martyrose	*This is the tomb of Sylvester, son of Martyrose. Died on the* 18*th Nakha* 117.	
192	20 Mar. 1734.	Hazarmall Satoor	*In this tomb lies interred the body of a certain chief of eminence, the pious and devout Agah Mr. Hazarmall. He was the son of a noble father, the prudent Agah Satoor, of the famous family of Jhakhatoon. He lived* 62 *years and departed this life on Friday evening, the* 30*th day of Nirhan, in the year* 119.	Agah Hazarmall Satoor was the father of Agah Manuel Hazarmall (No. 201). He left money for the express purpose of adding a steeple to the Armenian Church. [M. J. S.]
193	27 April 1734.	Samatin Valeh ...	*This is the tomb of Samatin, son of Khojah Valeh of Julfa, who departed this life on the* 6*th Adam* 1734 *A.D.*	
194	1735	Agah Petrose Johanness.	*This is the tomb of Agah Petrose, son of Khojah Johanness of the Khaldarentz family of Julfa. Died in the year* 120.	
195	12 Aug. 1741.	Petrose Minas ...	*This is the tomb of Petrose, son of Minas of Julfa, who departed this life on the* 22*nd Lamar* 126.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
196	1744	Woskan Bamoom...	*This is the tomb of Woskan, son of Bamoom of Julfa. Died in the year* 129.	
197	12 Dec. 1750.	Isaac Malchus ...	*In this tomb lies interred the body of a pious Christian of great faith, whose name was Isaac, and he was the son of Malchus of Mshakboor in Julfa. Departed this life on the* 12*th day of December* 1750 *A. D.*	
198	1751	Sarat Ameersath ...	*This is the tomb of Sarat, son of Ameersath of Julfa. Died in the year* 136.	
199	26 Mar. 1755.	Sookeas Bagram ...	*This is the tomb of Sookeas, son of Bagram, who departed this life on the* 6*th Shams*, 140.	
200	28 April 1755.	Martyrose Valeh ...	*This is the tomb of Martyrose, son of Agah Valeh. Died on the* 8*th day of Adam* 140.	
201	30 May 1757.	Agah Manuel Hazarmall.	*In this tomb lies interred the body of an innocent martyr who, while sleeping soundly in his bed in the small hours of morning, was murdered in cold blood by the enemy unawares, and without any just cause whatsoever. He was the son of Agah Hazarmall of the Jakhatoon family, and his name was Agah Manuel. He was charitable and kind to the poor and the needy. He lived* 58 *years, and was a praiseworthy merchant and a man of unimpeachable character. He was gifted with noble and sublime sentiments, and who endowed the church and the clergy with munificent gifts. Departed this life on the* 30*th May* 1757 *A. D.* *Oh, ye who may come to this my tomb, have pity on me.*	Agah Manuel was the son of Agah Hazarmall (No. 192). He added the steeple to the Armenian Church in 1734. [M. J. S.]

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
202	23 Feb. 1758.	Elias Gaspar ...	*This is the tomb of Elias, the good son of Gaspar of Tiflis. Died on the 3rd Nirhan* 143.	
203	4 Feb. 1759.	Malakiel Michael...	*This is the tomb of Malakiel, son of Michael of Hamadan in Persia, who died at the age of* 65 *on the* 14*th Ovdan*, 1759.	
204	29 April 1760.	Mahtesey Petrose Woksan.	*This is the tomb of the late Mahtesey Petrose, son of Woskan, who was a diligent merchant. Departed this life on the* 9*th Aram*, 1760.	"Mahtesey" means "pilgrim," and denotes one who has gone on pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. [M. J. S.]
205	17 Mar. 1761.	Stephen Tharkan...	*In this tomb lies interred the body of a pious man whose name was Stephen, son of Tharkhan of the family of Shookhoorentz, a merchant of considerable importance. Departed this life on the* 27*th Nirhan*, 1761. *Aged* 21 *years.*	
206	10 Aug. 1761.	Chater Phanoos ...	*In this tomb lies interred the body of a certain pious man whose name was Chater, son of Phanoos of the Tharkhanean family. He was a merchant of considerable importance, and who died, at the age of* 36, *on the* 20*th Lamar*, 1761 *A. D.*	
207	1 June 1766.	Arratoon Mirzabek	*This is the tomb of Arratoon, a respectable man of consequence. He was son of Mirzabek and a native of Erivan in Armenia, who came out to India at the age of youth. He toiled very hard and persevered in his undertakings, and eventually brought out his family from his native country and settled in India for good. Departed this life on the* 11*th Shabath*, 1766 *A. D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
208	18 May 1767.	Khojah Mall Johanness.	*This is the tomb of Khojah Mall, son of Johanness of the Khaldarean family. Died* 28*th Adam* 152.	
209	1771	Khojah Sarkies Carapiet.	*In this tomb lies interred the body of an old and worthy man, Khojah Sarkies by name, son of Carapiet, a member of the Orthodox Armenian Church, and a native of Theodopolis, otherwise known as Erzeroum in Armenia. Died in Calcutta in the year of our Lord* 1771.	
210	6 Dec. 1773.	Agah Moses Minas	*In this tomb lies interred the body of the pious Agah Moses, son of Agah Emnias, of the noble family of Khojah Minas, who departed this life to life everlasting on the* 16*th Hamirah* 1773 *A. D.*	
211	27 Oct. 1777.	Agah Minas Minas	*In this tomb lies interred a certain nobleman of Julfa, Agah Minas by name, son of Elias, of the family of Khojah Minas, who died in Calcutta at the age of* 68, *on the* 6*th Damah* 1777 *A. D.*	
212	18 Aug. 1781.	Gregory, the Archimandrite.	*This is the tomb of the late Gregory, the Archimandrite, the spiritual son of the Archimandrite Basil, who died at Calcutta while collecting contributions for the Holy See of Etchmiazin in Armenia, on the* 28*th Lamar* 1781 *A. D.*	
213	18 Nov. 1781.	Mrs. Bartis Weskin	In Memory of Mrs. Bartis Weskin, who departed this life on the 18th of Novr. 1781. Aged 70 years.	The earliest inscription in English in this churchyard.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
214	3 April 1786.	Agah Pogose [Paul]	*This is the cover of the tomb of a certain man of great esteem, Agah Pogose [Paul] by name, and a philosopher of considerable eminence.* *He was a brimful "vessel of genius," blended with sweetness, like his great namesake, Paul of Tarsus, who was called the "chosen vessel."* *He was illustrious and eminent, of a virtuous and unquestionable character, just and wise in all his doings, and loved and respected by all people.* *He was an important member of our community, a great worker, an able writer, and author of several books of great literary merit.* *He sojourned in India for a period of* 40 *years, during which time he earned himself a good and modest name. The desired end came at the age of* 53, *and he died a happy death on the* 13*th day of Shanis of the year* 171.	
215	3 Dec. 1790.	Johanness Zachariah	*This is the tomb and resting place of the body of a certain unhappy and wretched clergyman, hardened in sins. I am the unworthy Revd. Johanness, a great sinner and son of the Revd. Zachariah, the chaste clergyman of the family of Deelakheantz. Oh! you my venerable fathers and brethren who may pass by this sepulchre, I pray thee with a mouthful of dust, to deign me worthy of your prayers, perchance through you I may share the clemency of the great tribunal. The* 13*th Hamirah* 1790 *A. D.*	
216	29 Nov. 1791.	Malcom Bektan ...	*My body was placed in this sepulchre of rest. I am a pilgrim and the son of Bektan, and my name is Malcom. I am a native of Julfa, and in my old age went on a pilgrimage to Holy Jerusalem, which was my fervent desire and ultimate object. Died in Calcutta on the* 9*th Hamirah, in the year of our Lord* 1791. *Oh! thou who mayest pass by this my tomb, pray for me.*	See No. 204.
217	4 Feb. 1793.	Agah Arratoon Satoor	*This is the tomb of Agah Arratoon, son of Agah Satoor of the Hazarmall family, died on the* 14*th Ovdan* 1793 *A. D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
218	10 Aug. 1716.	Isaac Abraham ...	*Come and see bodily combats, oh you young men who are attached to the vanities of this world. This Isaac, son of Abraham and pride of Julfa, where he was born, was a powerful and valiant wrestler, who, though unarmed, nevertheless showed his prowess with his bare hands, but was mortally wounded.* *Take him for your example and exult not in pride and vanity; remember always the Tower of Babel, which was destroyed unexpectedly. Died on the 20th Lamar* 1796 *A. D.*	
219	1802.	Massy Baba John...	*Sacred to the memory of the late respected patriotic Armenian Massy Baba John, or as he was otherwise called, Abdel Massy Martyrose. He bequeathed large legacies in his last will and testament for the intellectual culture of Armenian youths, for the benefit of poor Armenians, for the relief of orphans and those imprisoned for debts as well as for the support of distressed itinerant Armenians. This memorial is erected by the Armenian Community of New Nakhe Jevan, in token of their everlasting thankfulness and gratitude.* *Here let me rest, on Thee depend,* *My God, my Hope, my all.* *Be Thou my everlasting friend,* *And I can never fall.* *Died in Calcutta.*	A large marble slab erected in 1861 by the Armenians of New Nakhe Jevan, in the Crimea, who then received an accumulated sum of Rs. 80,000 from the estate, out of which an annual grant of Rs. 1,300 is given to "distressed itinerant Armenians," and the remainder, about Rs. 4,200, to the District Charitable Society. As the first grant was made in 1803, it may be inferred that Massy died in 1802. He was born in Hamadan. [M. J. S.]
220	27 Aug. 1809.	Agah Emin ...	*This is the tomb of Agah Emin, son of Joseph Emin of Hamadan in Persia, who departed this life on the 27th August* 1809 *A. D.*	A marble slab with a group of military emblems, cannon, drum, spears, and the like, carved at the top, whence it appears that Emin was a soldier. [M. J. S.]
221	24 Jan. 1812.	Catchick Arakiel ...	*This is the tomb of Catchick, son of Agah Moses Catchick Arakiel, of the Juntloom family, who departed this life on the 24th January* 1812 *A. D.; aged* 21 *years.*	There is an inscription to the same effect in English. This is the grandson of Agah Catchick Arakiel. [M. J. S.]

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
222	7 Aug. 1812.	Agah Sarkies Johannes.	*The cruel wind of bitterness blew to the detriment of our community, thereby depriving us of our glory by the sad death of our ever lamented Agah Sarkies, the head of our community and the son of the late Revd. Johannes.* *This noble and wise man, who was cut down in twain by the keen sword of death, was of a rather meek and humble disposition; he was ever generous and charitable to the poor and the needy, like Tobit of old.* *His mortal remains were placed in this narrow ditch on the completion of his 73rd year, on 17th Lamar* 1812 *A. D.* *Then, oh all you people, take this meet advice, never to put your trust in this vain and transitory life, but rather let your thoughts concentrate on the amassing of such treasures that will never corrupt and rust.*	
223	8 Oct. 1813.	Archbishop Phillippus.	*This is the sepulchre of the late Archbishop Phillippus of the Holy See of Etchmiazin in Armenia, who died at Calcutta while on an evangelical tour to collect contributions for the Holy See, on the 8th October* 1813 *A. D.*	According to custom a bishop's mitre and an episcopal staff are carved in relief on the tombstone, the mitre being above, the staff in the centre, with the inscription on either side of it. [M. J. S.]
224	1819	Carrapiet Arrakiel	Sacred to the memory of Carrapiet Arrakiel, Esqr., formerly of Calcutta, and late of Penang. Eminently distinguished for his Philanthropy and Benevolence, who departed this life on his passage from Penang to Calcutta, Anno Domini 1819.	
225	19 Nov. 1821.	Aviet Minas ...	*In this humble tomb lies interred the chaste body of the late Reverend Aviet, son of Reverend Minas, who was a zealous Minister of this Church for a number of years, and who departed this life on the eve of his return to his native town of Julfa in Ispahan, on the 29th day of Damah* 1821 *A. D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
226	31 Oct. 1831.	Gregory, the Archimandrite.	*This inscription is in memoriam of the Right Rev. Gregory, the Archimandrite, deputed from Julfa to collect contributions from the Armenians in India. He, being dead to the world and alive in God, departed from this world to his Saviour Jesus, which was his sole desire from his very youth and upwards. Died at the age of* 55 *on the* 31*st October* 1831 *A. D.*	
227	13 Apl. 1834.	Doctor Samuel ...	*In this tomb lies interred the chaste body of the late Revd. Doctor Samuel, the learned and graceful preacher of Jerusalem, who died a sudden death on the* 13*th April* 1834, *while on an evangelical visit to the Armenian Community in Calcutta.* "*Blessed is the memory of the just.*"	
228	23 June 1847.	Gregory Apcar ...	*Sacred to the memory of Gregory Apcar, Esq., an eminent Armenian Merchant, highly and deservedly respected for his Christian and moral virtues, born at Julfa in Ispahan A. D.* 1795, *and departed this life at Calcutta on the* 23*rd June A. D.* 1847; *aged* 52 *years.*	He was the younger brother of the late Arratoon Apcar and a junior member of the old established and well-known firm of Apcar & Co. of this city. He was succeeded in the firm by his son A. G. Apcar, Esq., the present member of the firm and father of J. G. Apcar, Esq., the present (1895) "Clerk of the Crown." [M. J. S.]
229	26 Jan. 1841.	Cachatoor Galustaun.	*Sacred to the memory of Cachatoor Galustaun, Esq., an Armenian gentleman, who, for upwards of* 30 *years, was an eminent and respectable merchant in the "Prince of Wales" Island, where he erected a magnificent Armenian Church entirely out of his own means; whose piety was without ostentation, and whose heart burned with true patriotism; whose happiness consisted in alleviating the wants of his distressed and itinerant countrymen; the charities and gifts of whose right hand were unknown to his left; who departed this transitory life at the age of* 60 *years on the* 26*th January* 1841, *Calcutta.*	There is an English inscription to the same effect. The Armenians at Penang used to attend the Roman Catholic mass. On one occasion, when the procession with the Host passed by the Armenians the officiating priest covered the chalice, esteeming them heretics. On this Agah Cachatoor vowed not to taste food till he had secured a site for an Armenian church and dug the foundation.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
230	26 Feb. 1852.	Arratoon Catchick	*Echo.* *To thee are my words, oh, thou passer-by, who may chance to fix your gaze at this spot.* *I, Arratoon Catchick, a follower of the Saviour, was born in the great City of Ispahan, and leaving my native country in early life came out to India for the purpose of trade. It chanced that at one time I was at Syedabad, where I was married in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of our Holy Church. Annie was the name of my wife, who was adorned with heavenly graces. She bore me children like angels, who praised the glory of the Lord. Oh how great a joy they were to us, when they would wake up at dawn, to glorify the Lord with songs of praise, whereby they would fill our home with all that was good! But, alas! inconstant and cruel destiny spares not even the tender years of youth, for the unendurable gall of death fell on our dear children, on whom the skill of all medical treatment proved of no avail. Forty days rolled by, and ruthless death snatched from our arms our beloved pair of turtle-doves for whose irreparable loss my devoted wife, through excessive grief, succumbed to consumption, and she soon went to her rest, and leaving this world, departed to associate with the saints above.* *Then I who was left alone asked the Lord in my weakness to give rest to my soul, who, having compassion on me, sent anon his angel after my soul, in answer to the prayers of unhappy me, and into whose hands I yielded my soul with all faith, humbly asking remission for my innumerable sins, and my body remains here in this secret abode to rise again on the day of resurrection.* *Now the end of my painful life took place in the year one thousand and eight hundred, plus fifty-two, on the twenty-sixth day of the month of February, on the day of the Feast of Simeon the Old, who was happy to exchange life with death,* *The days of my life being* 82 *years, of which deduct* 38 *days only.* *Born at Julfa in Ispahan on the 6th April,* 1770 *A. D.* *Died at Calcutta on the 26th February* 1852 *A. D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			What is your mind amazed at? Such is the end of wordly gifts: *We, husband and wife, who were in the enjoyment of happiness and glory,* *Fell to the ground like flowers, wounded by the arrow of death.* *Take thou this as an example, to weigh thine years in this balance.*	The original of this rather lengthy inscription is composed in metrical verse of "ten metres," in which I have translated the first two lines of the inscription which forms a "distich," and which serves as a prologue to the pathetic epitaph of 51 lines in the original, and in which is embodied a concise biographical sketch of a special interest. The last four lines, meant as an edification, are sculptured in the four ornamental margins of the tombstone, measuring seven feet by four feet, and is in a fair state of preservation. [M. J. S.]
231	12 Mar. 1860.	Owen John Elias...	Sacred to the memory of Owen John Elias, Esq., who was born at Sydabad, in Bengal, on the 1st November 1786, and departed this life on the 12th March 1860. Aged 73 years 4 months and 11 days. Though a descendent of an ancient and noble family, and blessed with opulence, he was poor in spirit and disdained the praise of men and all earthly grandeur, kind, meek and affable in his manners. His soul glowed with the love of his dear Redeemer and with a longing of His heavenly kingdom. His charity to the orphans, the widow, to charitable, benevolent, and scholastic institutions knew no bounds. His Christian and moral virtues shall ever endear his memory to his relatives, to his friends, and to all his acquaintance. "Blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of heaven."	This inscription is under the steeple of the church. There is also an inscription in Armenian.
232	29 Sept. 1862.	Peter Jacob Paul...	*In memoriam of P. J. Paul, Esq., who served the Armenian Church gratis for 26 years as a legal adviser.*	This inscription is also under the steeple.
233	29 Sept. 1862.	Peter Jacob Paul ...	*Sacred to the memory of Peter Jacob Paul, Esq., who departed this life on the 29th September 1862, aged 58 years.*	This inscription is on a black marble slab fixed to the outside wall, to the left of the main door of the Church under the steeple. This Mr. Paul was the father of the present (1895) Advocate-General of Bengal, the Hon'ble Sir G. C. Paul, K.C.I.E.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
234	16 May 1863.	Arratoon Apcar ...	*Sacred to the memory of Arratoon Apcar, Esq., the founder and up to the time of his death, for a period of* 54 *years, the Senior Member of the Firm of "Apcar & Co." of Calcutta. Born at Julfa in Ispahan A. D.* 1779, *departed this life in Calcutta on the* 16*th May A. D.* 1863. *Aged* 85 *years.* "Requiescat in pace."	Arratoon Apcar came to Bombay in 1815 and to Calcutta in 1830. He endowed the Church of St. Mary at Julfa, and established the Armenian Patriotic School there. He had four sons, Seth, Thomas, Apcar, and Alexander, of whom the latter alone is now living and is the head of the Armenian Community in Calcutta. [M. J. S.]
235	6 Dec. 1864.	George Joseph ...	Sacred to the memory of George Joseph, Esq., born in Julfa, by whose munificence a school is established in the land of his birth, for the instruction of Armenian youths in the Armenian, English, and Persian languages, and by whose liberality a fund is also provided for the relief of the poor. He departed this life in Jullunder on the 6th December 1864.	The school has since been incorporated with the school of the Church Missionary Society. [M. J. S.]

2. ARMENIAN CHURCH OF ST. NAZARETH.

BUILT BY NATIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS, UNDER THE AUSPICES OF AGHA NAZAR, BY CAVOND, AN ARMENIAN ARCHITECT FROM PERSIA.

236	25 July 1790.	Catchick Arakiel ...	Sacred to the memory of the late Catchick Arakiel, Esq., whose pariotism endowed this Church with a splendid Clock, the Parochial building, and the surrounding walls. Gratefully inscribed by the Armenian Community of Calcutta, Anno Domini 1837. Exegi Monumentum ære perennius.	There is also an Armenian inscription.
237	21 May 1833.	Hiripsimah Limburggen.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hiripsimah Limburggen, who departed this life at Negapatam on the 21st May A. D. 1833. She was born at Surat in the year 1778. This tablet is erected as a mark of gratitude for her munificent bequest towards the relief of poor Armenians in Calcutta.	There is also an Armenian inscription to the same effect.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
238	12 Mar. 1860.	Owen John Elias...	Sacred to the memory of the late Owen John Elias, Esq., born 1st November 1786, died 12th March 1860. This tablet is erected by the Armenian community of this place as a mark of their appreciation of his private and public virtues. His charities to widows and orphans and the poor will not remain unrewarded in heaven. His gifts to churches, schools, asylums and hospitals, which have made his name to be generally respected, have specially endeared it to his own countrymen.	There is also an Armenian inscription to the same effect.
239	...	Stephen G. Bagram	In memoriam of Stephen G. Bagram, Esq., who endowed the Church with thirty-four thousand Rupees for the relief of the poor.	There is also an Armenian inscription to the same effect.
240	...	Arratoon Kalooss	In memoriam of Arratoon Kalooss, Esq., who endowed the Church with ten thousand rupees for the relief of the poor.	There is also an Armenian inscription to the same effect under the steeple.
241	...	Sarkies Ter Johanness.	*This roof and the shade over the gate were erected to the memory of the late Sarkies Ter Johanness, Esq., by his grandson, Johanness C. Sarkies, Esq., during the wardenship of Zohrab M. Manook, Esq., Calcutta, 1st August* 1854.	This inscription is engraved on a brass plate, which is fixed on the right hand pillar of the portico leading into the Church from the west gate.

X.

GREEK CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD, CALCUTTA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
242	5 Aug. 1777.	Alexander Argeery	Here lies the body of a Greek Merchant, Alexander Argeery, from Philipopoly, who departed this life the 5th of August 1777. *ἥδε πλάξ σῶμι † [σῶμα] καλύπτει Ἀλεξίου* *υἱοῦ Ἀργύρη, ἐκ πόλεως Φιλίππου,* *εὐπατρίδου τε [καὶ] ἐπισήμου ἐμπόρου.* *ὃς, ἐγ μΠεγκάλλα † [Βεγκάλλα] ἐμπορὸν* *ἀγων βίον,* *ἐν πόλει Δακα πρὸς Κύριον μετέστη,* *τοῦδ' ἐν Καλκοῦτα ναοῦ κτήτωρ ὑπάρχων,* *μετετέθη τε καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ ἐτάφη.* *α ψ' ο' ζ', Αὐγούστου ε'*	The Arabic interpreter of Cudbert Thornhill, who, sent from Mocha to Cairo in 1771, procured for the English liberty to trade to Suez, and who, having at the outset of this memorable voyage at a time of great danger vowed to build a Greek church in Calcutta, on his return under the auspices of Warren Hastings and with the consent of the Patriarch of Constantinople brought a Greek priest from Alexandria and purchased a small house for the celebration of the Greek rite. On the death of Argeery, Parthenio of Corfu took up the work: subscriptions amounting to Rs. 30,000 were collected from English and Greeks; and in June 1780 the foundation of the present Church was laid.
243	23 Jan. 1829.	Dioniscious George	Sacred to the memory of the Reverend Dionisscious George, who departed this life on the 23rd January 1829, after being about forty years minister of the Greek Church in this City. He was indeed a simple-hearted man, May we like him do all the good we can. One who knew his worth this stone doth raise, In token of his well-deserved praise.	
244	3 May 1833.	Demetrius Galanos	*ΕΙΣ ΜΝΗΜΗΝ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΓΑΛΑΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΟΥ.* *TO THE MEMORY OF DEMETRIUS GALANOS, AN ATHENIAN WHO DIED AT BENARES THE 3RD OF MAY* 1833, *AGED 72 YEARS.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			صد حیف دیمتریس گلانوس؛ در خلد بربن ازین جهان رفت بانالہ آہ گفت بیخود افسوس فلاطن زبان رفت	Manifold griefs! Demetrius Galanos has gone away into Paradise from this world! Beside themselves with grief (people) cried out! Alas! He who rivalled Plato in eloquence has departed.
			Ο ΕΞ ΕΛΛΑΔΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΝΟΣ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΟΣ ΤΕΘΝΗΚΕ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΣ ΕΝ ΤΗ ΙΝΔΙΑΣ. ΜΟΥΣΩΝ Δ'ΩΝ ΦΙΛΟΣ Ο ΑΝΗΡ ΚΑΙ ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑΣ, ΛΑΜΠΡΟΣ ΚΑΤΕΣΤΗ ΤΗ ΦΗΜΗ ΚΑΙ ΤΗ ΚΛΗΣΕΙ. ΛΙΠΩΝ ΔΕ ΤΟΝΔΕ ΤΟΝ ΠΟΛΥΜΟΧΘΟΝ ΒΙΟΝ, ΑΠΗΛΘΕΝ ΕΙΣ ΛΑΥΠΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΑΙΔΙΟΝ ΒΙΟΝ. ΙΣΤΗΣΙ ΤΟΙΝΥΝ ΕΥΓΝΩΜΟΣΥΝΗΣ ΧΑΡΙΝ Ο ΑΔΕΛΦΙΔΟΥΣ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΤΟΔΕ ΚΕΝΟΤΑΦΕΙΟΝ, Ο ΠΑΝΤΟΔΕΩΝ, ΕΙΣ ΑΙΔΙΟΝ ΜΝΗΜΗΝ.	

XI.

SOUTH PARK STREET CEMETERY.

THE GREAT BURIAL GROUND.

OPENED ON 25TH AUGUST 1767.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
245	22 June 1772.	Lucia Palk ...	In memory of Lucia, wife of Robert Palk, Esq., daughter of the Rev. Dr. Stonehouse, born at Northampton, 26 Nov. 1747. Deceased, June 22nd, 1772. What needs the Emblem, what the plaintive strain, What all the Art, that sculpture e'er express'd To tell the Treasure, that these Walls contain. Let those declared it most, who knew it Best. The tender Pity she would oft betray Shall be with interest at her Shrine return'd Connubial Love connubial Tears repay, And Lucia lov'd shall still be Lucia mourn'd. Tho' Grief will weep, and Friendship heave the sigh Tho' wounded mem'ry the fond Tear shall shed Yet let not fruitless sorrow dim the Eye, To teach the Living, die the sacred Dead. Tho' clos'd the lips, tho' stopp'd the tuneful breath, The silent clay, cold monitress, shall teach; In all th' Alarming Eloquence of death, With double Pathos to the Heart shall preach. Shall tell the virtuous maid, the Faithful Wife, If young and fair, That young and fair was she. Then close the useful Lesson of her Life; And tell them what she is, they soon must be.	Robert Palk was the Judge of the Court of Cutcherry, who in 1772 arrested Nuncomar for contempt of Court. He was probably a son of the Governor of Fort St. George of that name.
246	28 Dec. 1774.	James Lillyman ...	To the memory of Lieut.-Col. James Lillyman, Chief Engineer in the Company's Service at Bengal, who died the 28th day of Decemr. 1774. Aged 42 years.	J. L. superintended the building of the present Fort William.
247	30 Aug. 1777.	Sir John Clavering, K.C.B.	To the memory of Sir John Clavering, Knight of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General in His Britannic Majesty's Service, and Colonel of the 52nd Regiment of Foot; Second in the Supreme Council of Fort William in Bengal: and Commander-in-Chief of all the Company's Forces in India. Died August 30th 1777, in the 55th Year of his Age, and was interred here.	Clavering played a conspicuous part in the quarrels between the Governor and the majority of the Council. He was a man of great Parliamentary influence, but extremely rash and violent.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
248	3 April 1781.	George Bogle ...	In sincere attachment to the memory of Mr. George Bogle, late Ambassador to Tibet, who died the 3rd of April 1781, this monument is erected by his most affectionate friends David Anderson and Claud Alexander.	A copy of Bogle's journal was sent by Warren Hastings to Dr. Johnson. A volume of his manuscripts is now in the British Museum. From his journals, memoranda, official and private correspondence, a narrative of his mission to Tibet was compiled by Clements R. Markham, published in 1876.
249	7 Feb. 1782.	Anne Chambers and the children of Sir Robert Chambers.	In memory of Anne Chambers, who died 7th February 1782, aged 69 years, and of two of her grandchildren Henrietta Chambers, who died 30th July, 1779, aged four months, and Edward Colin Chambers, who died 9th November 1781, aged six months, being children of Sir Robert Chambers and Frances his wife. Also in memory of Jane Marriot, an infant about 18 months old, who died 23rd November 1781. To the memory of Thomas Fitzmaurice Chambers, son of Sir Robert and Lady Chambers, born on the 28th Oct. MDCCLXXVI, who was shipwrecked in the "Grosvenor" and perished on the Coast of Africa in August 1782.	Sir Robert was one of the first bench of Judges appointed in 1774. He became Chief Justice in 1791. He was a friend of Dr. Johnson, who has immortalised Chambers by linking his name with Goldsmith. "Chambers," he wrote in 1774, "is gone far, and poor Goldsmith is gone much farther." Sir W. Hunter, noting the high proportion of graves of the young in the Calcutta cemeteries, observes that to the early fathers of Calcutta the curse on the rebuilder of Jericho came bitterly home, "He shall lay the foundation thereof in his first-born, and in his younger son shall he set up the gates of it."
250	14 April 1782.	Thomas Yate ...	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Thomas Yate, many years Chaplain of this Presidency, who died on the 14th of April 1782. His amiable and cheerful Disposition procured him the Esteem and Friendship of the public in general, and his many private Virtues will ever be remembered by those of his more intimate acquaintance, who in his death lamented the loss of an honest man.	
251	17 Sept. 1782.	James Kerr ...	Here lieth the body of James Kerr, Surgeon in the Service of the East India Company upon the Bengal Establishment, and Distinguished as well by his Medical knowledge as by improving the Arts and enriching Science by his Discoveries in India. He departed this Life on the 17th of Septr. 1782. *Æt.* 44 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
252	17 Nov. 1782.	Richard Becher ...	Sacred to the memory of an honest man! This humble stone records y^e^ name and Fate (the latter alas how unequal to his worth!) of Richard Becher, Esqr., late member of y^e^ Board of Trade, & once of y^e^ Council of this Presidency. Thro a long life pass'd in the service y^e^ Company, what his conduct was the annals of y^e^ Company will show; On this tablet sorrowing friendship tells, that having reach'd, in a modest independence, what he deem'd the honorable reward of a life of service, to enjoy it, He return'd, in y^e^ year 1771 to his Native Land, where private esteem and public confidence awaited, but where Misfortune also overtook, him. By Nature open, liberal, & compassionate, Unpractised in Guile himself, & not suspecting it in others, To prop y^e^ declining Credit of a friend, He was led to put his all to hazard, and fell the Victim of his own benevolence. After a short Pause and agonizing Conflict, Roused by domestic Claims to fresh exertions in 1781, he returned to y^e^ Scene of his earlier Efforts. But y^e^ vigour of life was passed, and seeing, thro' ye^e^ Calamity of y^e^ Times, his prospects darken in y^e^ hopeless efforts to re-erect y^e^ Fortunes of his Family, Under y^e^ pang of Disappointment and y^e^ Pressure of y^e^ climate, a worn Mind and debilitated Body, Sunk to Rest. Unerring Wisdom ordained that his reward should not be of this World, and removed him to an Eternity of Happiness. 17th Novr. 1782. Ætatis Suæ. 61.	See also No. 72. "Richard Becher will ever deserve honor as almost the only Englishman who, amid calamity and misrepresentation, really strove to grapple with the great famine of 1770." His two sons, Richard and John, came out to Bengal in 1781 in the Civil Service. "It was a daughter of John Becher who became the wife of Richmond Thackeray and the mother of his illustrious son. ..... I wonder if Thackeray had that sad story of his great-grandfather in his mind, when he touched off with so tender a pencil, the last days of Colonel Newcome." (*Sir W. W. Hunter.*)
253	28 Aug. 1783.	Thomas Poynting	At the instance of Captain Thos. Larkins, and to the memory of Thomas Poynting, Esqr., Commander of the ship *Resolution*, in the service of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, who most bravely defended the *Resolution* against 13 Sail of the Mahratta Fleet. He died esteemed and honored by those who knew him, the 28th day of August 1783. Aged 53 years.	
254	12 Jan. 1784.	Augustus Cleveland	Here lie the remains of Augustus Cleveland, Esquire, late Collector of the Revenues & Judge of the Dewanny Adawlut of the districts of Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Ragemahal, &c., &c. He departed this life 12th Jany. 1784, at sea on board the "*Atlas*" Indiaman, Captain Cooper, proceeding to the Cape for the recovery of his health, aged 29 years. His remains, preserved in spirits, were brought up to town in the pilot sloop which attended the "*Atlas*" and interred herein the 30th of the same month.	"The *dulce decus* of the early Civil Service." It was in the *Atlas* that Warren Hastings sent home his wife whose fellow passenger Cleveland should *have* been.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
		Augustus Cleveland —*continued.*	The public & private virtues of this excellent Young Man were Singularly eminent. In his public capacity he accomplished, by a system of conciliation, what could never be effected by Military Coercion; he civilized a savage race of Mountaineers, who, for Ages, had existed in a state of barbarism, and eluded every exertion that had been practised against them to suppress their depredations and reduce them to obedience. To his wise and beneficent conduct the English East India Company were indebted for the subjecting to their Government the numerous inhabitants of that wild and extensive country the jungleterry. In his private station, by the amiableness of his deportment, the gentleness of his manner, and the goodness and generosity of his heart, he was universally admired, beloved, and respected by all who had the happiness of knowing him.	
255	10 Oct. 1784.	Edward Wheler ...	Near this Place sleep in joyful Hope of a Resurrection the remains of Edward Wheler, Esqr., third Son of Sir William Wheler, Bart., of Leamington Hastings, in the county of Warwick, and of Dame Penelope, his wife, Daughter of Sir Stephen Glyn, Bart., of Bicester, in Oxfordshire, and of Dame Sophia, his wife, Daughter of Sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, in Surrey, Bart. He married first Harriet Chichely Plowden, descended from the Plowdens of Plowden in Shropshire, by whom he had no issue. Second, Charlotte, Daughter of George Durnford, Esqr., of Winchester, by whom he had two daughters—Charlotte and Penelope, and left them both Infants. Those who had the happiness of his Friendship, saw human Nature in its most amiable form, for he was a kind and tender Husband, a fond and careful Father, the warm patron of those he protected, and the Friend of all Mankind. In his political Character, which will be best learned from the pages of History, he was an upright, just, and honest man, and as his disinterested Conduct gained the esteem of all Ranks of men; so in their Memory he is honored, beloved, lamented. In September his health began to decline, and after a few weeks' illness, he died on the 10th of October, in the year of Our Lord 1784. Aged fifty-one.	While acting President in 1784, he laid the foundation-stone of St. John's Church.
256	2 July 1785.	Charles Short ...	Here lie the remains of Charles Short, Esqr., who, in the vigour of life and universally regretted, exchanged his earthly for an heavenly abode on the 2nd day of July 1785.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
257	7 Oct. 1786.	Henry Vansittart...	Here lieth interred the Body of Henry Vansittart, Esqr., who departed this life the 7th of October 1786 in the 32nd Year of his Age.	An accomplished and promising Government servant.
258	24 Mar. 1788.	Lockhart Gordon ...	Sacred to the memory of the Hon'ble Lockhart Gordon, youngest son to John, Earl of Aboyne, Judge Advocate-General of Bengal, and Junior Counsel of the Hon'ble East India Company. He was born in 1732. In 1770 he married Catherine, Daughter to John Wallop, Viscount Lymington, by whom he had Seven Children. His mind was great, His knowledge and talents eminent, His form beautiful; He joined Fortitude to the most exquisite sensibility, and was An Affectionate Husband, A fond Father, A zealous Friend. He died at Calcutta, March 24th, 1788, sincerely regretted.	
259	1 Feb. 1789.	Charlotte Loftie ...	Here resteth the remains of Charlotte Loftie, The Daughter of the Revd. John Loftie, M.A., Rector of Saint Dunstain's, Canterbury, and one of the Chaplains of the Bengal Establishment. Obiit. 1st of February 1789. Aged 18 Years.	John Loftie arrived in Calcutta in November 1788.
260	28 July 1811.	Mary Garstin ...	Also of his Eldest Daughter Mary Garstin who was, for nearly twenty-two Years, the highly-esteemed and well-beloved Wife of Major-General John Garstin, Engineer and Surveyor-General. She departed this life after a long and painful illness, which she bore with fortitude and resignation, on the 28th of July 1811, and only grieved Her Husband when she died. Aged 42 Years, leaving issue Seven Children to lament their loss. These sisters were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.	See No. 293.
261	15 June 1789.	Thomas Deane Pearse.	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Deane Pearse, Esqr., late Colonel in the Service of the Hon'ble East India Company. He was an Officer in the Royal Artillery in 1757, was present at the Siege of Guadaloupe, the Havannah, and Bellisle. In 1768 he came to India	Pearse was Hastings' second in the duel with Francis.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			with the rank of Major in the Artillery, and in 1769 succeeded to the Command of that Corps, which he retained till his Death. He marched a Detachment to join the Army under Sir Eyre Coote in the Carnatic, and served there during the War, and returned to Bengal in 1785; and for the last three Years of his Life he was Senior Officer of the Bengal Army. In his Public Capacity he distinguished himself by his Abilities and unwearied Attention to the Duties of his Station, and to the General Interests of those he commanded. As an individual he was respected for the Benevolence of his Disposition and for the Warmth of his Friendship. He Died on the 15th of June, 1789. Aged 47 Years.	
262	Sept. 1790.	Catherine Deare and Charles Russell Deare.	Here rest the remains of Mrs. Catherine Deare, who died at Calcutta the 6th of September 1790. Aged XXXIV Years. In memory of Her, and of her Husband, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Russel Deare, who fell by a Cannon Shot on the 13th of the same Month, while Commanding the Bengal Artillery, in the action fought between a Detachment of the British Forces and Those of Tippo Sultaun, near Satti Mungulum. This monument was erected by their Brother, Colonel George Deare. Aged XL Years.	
263	26 Apl. 1791.	John Swift ...	Mr. John Swift, Mariner, departed this Life 26 April 1791. Aged 70 years. An old inhabitant of Calcutta, and near 50 Years a Resident in India. Happy is he, the only happy Man, Who out of choice does all the good he can; Who Business loves and others better makes, By Prudent Industry and care he takes. God's blessing here he'll have, and Man's Este And when he dies his Works will follow him.	
264	21 Feb. 1792.	John Christman Diemer, ll.d.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. John Christman Diemer, ll.d., who died 21st February 1792. Aged 44 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
265	1 Jan. 1793.	Jacob Sarley ...	Scared to the memory of Captn. Jacob Sarley, citizen of New York, America, who died, Jany. the 1st, A. D. 1793. Aged 37 years.	
266	27 Apl. 1794.	Sir William Jones, Knight.	Sir William Jones, Knt., died on 27th. April 1794, aged 47 years & 7 months. Here was deposited the mortal part of a man who feared God, but not Death, and maintained independence, but sought not riches; who thought none below him but the base and unjust, none above him but the wise and virtuous; who loved his parents, kindred, friends, country, with an ardour which was the chief. Source of all his Pleasures, and all his Pains: and who having dovoted his life to their service, and to the improvement of his mind, resigned it calmly, giving glory to his Creator, wishing Peace on Earth, and with Good-Will to all Creatures, on the 27th day of April, in the year of our Blessed Redeemer, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.	The eminent jurist and oriental scholar. He was a puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, from 1783 to 1794. In 1784 he founded the Asiatic Society of Bengal, of which he was the first President.
267	6 Dec. 1795.	Elizabeth Johnson.	To the memory of Miss Elizabeth Johnson, grand-daughter of Mr. Charles Weston, who died 6th Decemr. 1795. Aged 13 years 1 month.	
268	8 July 1796.	John Hyde ...	Sacred to the memory of the Honourable John Hyde, Esquire, who was appointed one of the Puisne Judges on the establishment of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, in the year 1774; and died after faithfully and ably discharging the duties of that high station, for a period of above twenty-one years, aged 59, on the 8th of July 1796. He was an affectionate husband, a fond parent, a firm and zealous friend; of unquestioned integrity as a Judge, and a truly virtuous man. His loss was deeply and honourably regretted by that community, which had long respected his Virtues, and the public Records of this Government declare him to have been "a Magistrate whose integrity in the discharge of his public functions was only equalled by the virtues of his private character;" social, yet dignified, he commanded at once the affections and reverence of the wide extended circle, honored by a participation of	We learn from Mrs. Fay that "on the first day of every term the professional gentlemen all met at a public breakfast in Mr. Hyde's house, and went thence in procession to the Court-house." This inscription was written by Thomas Scott, Master in Chancery, Calcutta.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			his hospitalities; but his noblest eulogium will be found in the lasting regrets of a long list of unfortunate persons whose indigent condition, by his advice, protection, and munificence, his life was one continued study to meliorate; and who must ever regard him as a departed model of unexampled, yet cautiously-concealed charity, the practical extent of which could alone be exceeded by the boundless benevolence and generosity of his mind.	
269	4 Nov. 1796.	Robert Bruce ...	Over the remains of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Bruce, Commandant of the 3rd Battalion of Bengal Artillery, who, in 1771, while yet a youth, opened an honourable career of service in the Cooch Behar expedition, led the native artillery in the memorable march across the Peninsula of India from Culpee to Surat, acquiring marked approbation in all the active Campaigns of General Goddard from 1778 to 1781. At the recommendation of Governor-General Hastings, was selected in 1782 to direct his Corps, at the reduction of the Fort of Bridge Ghar, till that time deemed impregnable. In 1786, when peace in India and in Europe allowed the enjoyments of home to a soldier, he revisited Britain, there to leave impressions of talents, honour, and domestic virtues on his friends, and on his family, permanent on their memories and its gratitude; but in 1789 when his country called on his strong sense of military honour, resumed the active duties of the field, was sent in 1793 by Lord Cornwallis to conduct the Bengal Artillery, ordered for the siege of Pondicherry, commanded in 1794 the whole artillery in the decisive battle of Beetorah in Rohilcund, with the public thanks of General Sir Robert Abercrombie, continuing in the field from this era till 4th November 1796, when at Diggah, near Dinapore, at the age of 42, a fatal disease, incident to the climate, deprived the service of an excellent officer, and society of one of its brightest ornaments. This mute memorial of the heart is inscribed.	
270	6 Dec. 1797.	Thomas Syars Driver.	Here lies interred the body of Mr. Thomas Syars Driver, Architect, who departed this life on the 6th day of December 1797. Aged 35 years 7 months and 25 days. This monument is erected to his memory by his widow, Maria Driver.	Architect of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
271	10 Aug. 1798.	Anthony Hunt ...	Underneath lie the Remains of Captain Anthony Hunt, late Commander of his Brittannic Majesty's ship *La Virginie*, and Post Captain in the Royal Navy, who departed this Life on the 10th Day of August, 1798; after a short illness, in the 28th Year of his Age, and who, at this early age, had acquired great honours in his profession and the esteem and regard of all who had the honour of his acquaintance. By his Death the Navy has lost one of its brightest ornaments, and society one of its most valuable members, for he lived greatly beloved and respected; and died universally regretted.	
272	19 Sept. 1798.	Anna Maria Bruce	Sacred to the memory of Anna Maria, daughter of Sir Charles W. Blunt, Bart., and wife of the Hon'ble Charles Andrew Bruce, brother of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, who died at Hooghly on the 19th of Septr. 1798, in the 23rd year of her age. She was a most affectionate wife, a dutiful Daughter, a fond Sister, and a true Friend. This monument is erected by her loving Husband.	The inscription is surmounted by a base relief by Westmacott: two female figures seated by an urn from which an angel issues.
273	23 May 1799.	Edward Cooke ...	Sacred to the memory of Edward Cooke, Esqr., Captain of H. M. Ship *La Sibylle*, who received a mortal wound in a gallant action with the French Frigate *La Forte*, which he captured in Balasore Roads, March 1st, 1799, and brought to this port, where he died 23rd May 1799. Aged 26 years.	Edward Cooke was the son of Colonel Cooke of Harefield, and brother of General Sir G. Cooke, Commander of the first division at Waterloo. This, one of the most brilliant frigate actions on record, was fought between 9 P.M. on the 28th February and 2-30 A.M. on the 1st March. The *Forte* was at the time the largest and most heavily-armed frigate afloat—one-third larger than the *Sibylle*.
274	6 June 1799.	W. Baillie and Mrs. Baillie.	Sacred to the memory of Major W. Baillie, of the Engineers; who departed this life on the 6th June 1799, aged 46 years. Also Mrs. A. M. Baillie, relict of the above; who died on the 27th April 1840, aged 67 years. This stone is erected by their three children.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
275	7 July 1799.	James *Miller* ...	Here repose the earthly remains of Mr. James Miller, late Mint Master to the Honorable Company, who departed this Life, July 7th, 1799, in the fifty-fourth Year of his age.	
276	27 Oct. 1799.	Sir John Meredyth, Bart.	Sir John Meredyth, Bart.	John Meredyth of Carlandstown, Meath, was created a baronet of Ireland, 26th July 1795.
277	2 Mar. 1800.	Rose Whitworth Aylmer.	In memory of The Honorable Rose Whitworth Aylmer; who departed this life, March the 2nd, A. D. 1800; aged 20 years. What was her fate? Long, long before her hour, Death called her tender soul, by break of bliss, From the first blossoms, from the buds of joy; Those few our noxious fate unblasted leaves; In this inclement clime of human life.	Rose Aylmer was the daughter of Henry, 4th Baron Aylmer. Her mother's sister married Sir Henry Russell, at whose house in Calcutta Rose died. Her brother James Thomas died in Calcutta in 1812. Ah! what avails the sceptred race! Ah, what the form divine! What every virtue, every grace! Rose Aylmer, all were thine. Rose Aylmer, whom these wakeful eyes, May weep, but never see, A night of memories and of sighs, I consecrate to thee. *W. S. Landor.* The lines in the inscription come from Young's *Night Thoughts.*

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
278	14 May 1801.	George Richard Foley.	Sacre aux reliques George Richard Foley. Qui mouru't 14 eme Mai 1801, Age 48 ans. Ce monument est construit par Une Amie.	"The brilliant civilian sent in 1786 among the maurauding hillmen, the recalcitrant rajas, and the 'armed multitude'..... buried with but a name and a date on his tomb, and a pitiful little epitaph, in broken French." (*Sir W. Hunter.*)
279	15 Mar. 1803.	Henry Frost ...	To the memory of Henry Frost, Esqr., Captain on the Marine Establishment at Bombay, and late Commander of the *Mornington* Cruiser, in which capacity He distinguished himself by the capture of the French Privateer, *Eugiene*, and by other public Services. Obiit, Calcutta March 15th, 1803, *Ætat.* 30. In his premature death was regretted the loss of a gallant officer, a warm friend, and a worthy man.	
280	7 Sept. 1803.	William Archibald Edmonstone.	To the memory of William Archibald Edmonstone, Esq., eldest son of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart., as a tribute of respect and fraternal affection this monument is erected. Obiit 7th Septembris, A. D. 1803. Ætatis 45. "Is there not an appointed time for man upon earth? "Are not his days also like the days of an hireling? "The eye of him that hath seen him shall see him no more. "The dust has returned to the earth as it was, and the spirit hath returned to God who gave it. "This corruptible hath put on incorruption, and this mortal hath put on immortality."	A polished marble column, erected by Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, the "ubiquitous," one of the most valuable officials and far-seeing statesmen which the Indian Civil Service has ever produced.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which, according to his abundant mercy, hath begotten us again into a living hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. To an inheritance incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away."	
281	...	Hastings Impey ...	Sacred to the memory of Hastings Impey, Esqr., son of Sir Elijah Impey, and Factor in the service of the East India Company, who died in the 24th year of his Age, February 4th, 1805. With gentle Manners, and with modest Worth, Meekly he sped his destin'd Course on Earth; Belov'd, and most by those who knew him best; Deep were his virtues on their hearts impress'd. The duteous Son, fond Brother, and kind Friend, Are each deplor'd in his untimely End. *Vivat Anima, Beata!*	Sir Elijah's favourite son.
282	23 May 1806.	Alexander Carnegy	Sacred to the memory of Alexander Carnegy, Esqr., M.D., who departed this Life on the 23rd May 1806. Aged 63 years.	
283	7 Nov. 1806.	Margaret Dundas	Sacred to the memory of Margaret, wife of Philip Dundas, Esqr., Governor of Prince of Wales' Island. Died in Calcutta, 7th Novr. 1806. Aged 34.	
284	5 Dec. 1807.	Chidley Coote ...	To the memory of Chidley Coote, Esqr., Surgeon on this Establishment, and nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., who died 5th Decr. 1807. Aged 48 years.	His grandfather was the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., of Ash Hill, Limerick.
285	2 July 1808. 10 Nov. 1807.	William Brown ... Mary Brown ...	In memory of Mr. William Brown, who departed this life July 2nd, 1808. Aged 48 years. Also Mrs. Mary Brown, wife of Mr. William Brown, who departed this life Novr. 10th 1807. Aged 45 years.	Brown left a large legacy for an asylum at Perth for the widows and children of mechanics.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
286	25 Dec. 1809.	Charles Weston ...	Sacred to the memory of Charles Weston, who departed this Life on the 25th December 1809 in the 78th year of his age. A life protracted to an unusual length, he marked by an unostentatious course of Benevolence and Charity, seldom equalled and never yet exceeded in British India. By the wise and economical management of a Fortune, far from enormous (the product of his own Industry, secured by the Divine Blessing), he was enabled to pour forth streams of Bounty and Mercy. He manifested a grateful mind; by cherishing in his Old Age his former Employer and Benefactor, the late Governor Holwell, and after living the friend of the destitute, the support of the widow and the fatherless, an ornament to the British name, and a Blessing to mankind, he descended to the Tomb amidst the tears of the Indigent and the lamentations of surviving Friends. This Stone is placed here, as a tribute of united regard to the memory of a tender and revered Grandfather, by his affectionate and dutiful Grandchildren. Reader— This stone is no flatterer! Go, and do thou likewise.	Charles Weston was the son of William Weston, Registrar of the old Major's Court, Calcutta. (See No. 54.) He witnessed the great storm of 1737, and twenty years later the still greater convulsion in which Bengal passed to the English. Having amassed a large fortune he left about a lakh of rupees in charity, the interest of which is still distributed to the poor of Calcutta and Chinsura.
287	5 Feb. 1810	Patrick Moir ...	Sacred to the memory of Patrick Moir, Esqr., who died at Calcutta, on the 5th February, A.D. 1810, in the 42nd year of his age. In 1806 he filled the Office of Secretary to Lord Minto, at that time President of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, whom he accompanied to Bengal in the Year 1807, and was appointed a Commissioner of the Court of Request at Calcutta in the same year—a trust which he discharged with Integrity, Assiduity, and Ability, to the time of his decease. His Virtues, Talents and Accomplishments, all of the highest order, enhanced by a singular Simplicity and Modesty of character, had attracted in an eminent degree the Esteem and Regard of the World. His gentle but cheerful manner, his Benevolent and Warm Affections, endeared him to numerous Friends, whose tender but sorrowful Recollections will long survive him. He lived respected, and beloved and died deservedly and universally deplored.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Soft on the tomb shall fond remembrance shed, The warm but unavailing tear; And purple flowers that grace the virtuous dead, Shall strew the lov'd and honor'd bier.	
288	15 May 1810.	Henry Conran ...	Sacred to the memory of Major Henry Conran, who departed this life on the 15th of May 1810; aged 72 years. This stone is placed to his memory by a beloved and sincere friend.	
289	4 Feb. 1811.	Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.	Sacred To the Memory of Sir Alexander Seton, Bart., who departed this Life 4th of February 1811; Aged 38 years.	
290	14 June 1812.	David Brown ...	Sacred to the memory of Revd. David Brown, who was ten years Senior Chaplain at the Presidency and Provost of the College of Fort William. He also held in trust the ministry of the Mission Church One and Twenty Years. He died June 14th, 1812, Aged 48 years. The Memory of the Just is Blessed.	Brown was educated at a Grammar School at Hull under the Rev. Joseph Milner, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge. His son was Charles Philip Brown, the celebrated Telegu scholar.
291	8 Jan. 1817.	Lady Hesilrige ...	Sacred to the memory of Lady (Charlotte Elizabeth) Hesilrige, daughter of the late Captain and Mrs. F. E. S. Gray, and the wife of Captain Henry William Wilkinson, B.N.I., who departed this life at sea, 8th January 1817, in the 35th year of her age after a most severe and painful illness, which she bore with exemplary fortitude and resignation. A most affectionate wife, a tender parent, and a most sincere friend, loved during life and lamented in her end.	Her former husband was Sir Arthur Hazlerigg (or Hesilrige), who died in Bengal in 1805.
292	24 Sept. 1817.	Sir John Royds ...	Sacred to the memory of Sir John Royds, Knight, who for more that 20 Years held the high Office of one of the Judges of His Majesty's Supreme Court of Justice, at Fort William in Bengal, during which period he conscientiously discharged his important duties with honour to himself and with advantage to the public: while he benefited and adorned the Society in which he lived by the benevolence of his disposition and the accomplishments of a Scholar and a Gentleman. Died on the 24th September 1817: Aged 65 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
293	5 Jan. 1818.	Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, Bart.	Beneath this Monument are deposited the Mortal Remains of Sir John Hadley D'Oyly of Shottisham, in the County of Norfolk, 6th Baronet; who departed this World on the 5th day of January 1818, Aged 64 years. Deeply deplored by his surviving family. He was truly exemplary in all the relations of life and, above all, distinguished as a pious and sincere Christian.	Collector of Calcutta and of the 24-Parganas. A most intimate friend of Warren Hastings.
294	1818	Alexander Colvin...	This Tomb covers the Remains of Alexander Colvin, whose life was passed in the exercise of all the Charities which flow from Christian Principle and from the purest benevolence of Heart. His affectionate and amiable temper gained him the love of Society and rendered him inexpressibly dear to his Wife, his Children and his Family. As an eminent Merchant of this City during a period of Forty Years his candour, integrity and conciliatory disposition secured to him the respect and attachment of the mercantile Community, who erect this Monument in memory of His Virtues and in Testimony of their affectionate Esteem. Born A. D. 1757; died A. D. 1818.	
295	12 June 1819.	Peter Lewis Grant.	Sacred to the memory of Major Peter Lewis Grant, 12th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, Acting Town Major of Fort William, who died the 12th of June 1819, in the 39th Year of his Age. The merits of Major Grant as an Officer, are inscribed in the records of the State, and his gallant conduct during the memorable siege of Bhurtpore obtained for him the warmest approbation of Lord Lake, Commander-in-Chief of the army in India. By his brother Officers, he was esteemed; by the Soldiers, respected and beloved; in private life, his cheerful temper, and amiable qualities gained him many friends who sincerely deplored his loss. And to the memory of Anne, his Wife, Daughter of George Powney, Esq., of Grosvenor Square, who departed this life the 2nd of September 1819; aged 26 Years. Deeply regretted by her family and numerous friends.	
	2 Sept. 1819.	Anne Grant ...		
296	3 Dec. 1819.	Robert Ker ...	Erected in Memory of Robert Ker, one of the Civil Servants of the East India Company, on the Bengal Establishment, who died on the 3rd December 1819; aged 45 years. During a	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Service of 22 years Mr. Ker passed through various situations of trust and difficulty, in all evincing an admirable strictness of principle, soundness of judgment and force of Character. Able, laborious and independent, anxious only for the public Interests, expecting reputation and favour solely thro' the discharge of public duty, gaining both unsolicited. In 1814 Mr. Ker was selected to fill a seat in the Supreme Native Court at this Presidency, the unanimous voice of his fellows directed the Choice. His excellent administration honoured it. In 1818, unhappy disturbances agitating Cuttack, Mr. Ker was called to the Civil Administration of the Province, in which, while yet a Youth, he had by a just and wise government eminently raised the British name and powerfully attached the affections of a newly-conquered people, for the public good, readily sacrificing his personal comforts. He freely exposed himself, labouring under disease in an unhealthy climate; and fell a victim to public duty, having, to the province committed to his charge, restored Peace, Security and Order. The Virtues of Mr. Ker in private life were not less distinguished than His merits as a public man; and bore the same stamp of unaffected Truth and unpretending Sincerity. Kind, generous, humane and warm hearted. Never was one more deeply loved; Never more deeply lamented.	
297	Dec. 1819.	Thomas Roebuck ...	Sacred to the Memory of Thomas Roebuck, Captain in the Madras Native Infantry, and Examiner in the Hindoostanee, Bruj Bhasha, Persian and Arabic Languages, in the College of Fort William. Born December 1784; deceased December 1819.	
298	16 Feb. 1820.	John Garstin ...	Beneath are deposited The Mortal remains of Major-General John Garstin, of the Corps of Engineers, Who departed this life, in the Sixty-fourth year of his age, on the 16th Feby. 1820. Having established to his own Memory, in an honourable reputation justly acquired by a long and meritorious discharge of every duty, a more commemorative monument than this tablet; which the affection of his children have inscribed in remembrance of his worth, and in testimony of their gratitude and deep affliction. The deceased was as an officer, brave, zealous and able; as a Son, Husband and Father, invariably kind and affectionate; as a man, distinguished by inflexible integrity, and ever ready Beneficence.	His name is still preserved in "Garstin's Place, Calcutta." He built the granary at Bankipore.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
299	4 Oct. 1820.	William Forbes, R. N.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. William Forbes, R.N., Aged 25 Years, Son of Sir William Forbes of Craigievar, Baronet, Calcutta, 4th October 1820.	The third son of the fifth baronet. His mother was the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest daughter of John 12th Lord Sempill and sister of Hugh, 13th Lord Sempill.
300	21 Mar. 1821.	Charles Chaston Assey.	Sacred to the memory of Charles Chaston Assey, Esqr., of the Medical Establishment of this Presidency, and Chief Secretary to the British Government of Java until the restoration of that Island. He died at Calcutta, 21st March 1821; aged 41 years. Esteemed for his talents, beloved for his virtues.	
301	25 May 1821.	George Hickson Fagan.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Col. George Hickson Fagan, at the early age of 33, Adjt.-General of the Army. He possessed in an eminent degree the qualities which command respect and ensure success in public life. Inflexible in principle, steady in the object of his honorable pursuit; he devoted with zeal which knew no limit to exertion, the energies of a powerful mind, to the service he loved and adorned. To it, he sacrificed health and fortune. In private life, as friend, brother, father, and husband, in all which relations, he has left those who will long weep over his untimely grave. He was honored and loved. *Obiit Ætatis* 42. His remains are interred near those of his sister, whom he cherished and mourned.	
302	8 May 1821.	Colin Mackenzie ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut.-Colonel Colin Mackenzie, of Engineers on the Madras Establishment and Surveyor-General of India, who departed this life on the 8th May, MDCCCXXI, A. D.; *Æt* : S. LXVIII.	The collections of this distinguished antiquarian and topographer, which are said to have cost him £15,000, were purchased by Government for £10,000. The greater portion of them are now in the Indian Museum, SouthKensington, but his manuscripts relating to South India are in the Presidency College, Madras.
303	27 May 1822	Henry Chastenay...	Sacred to the Memory of Henry Chastenay, Esqr., of the Bengal Civil Service, and Private Secretary to the Marquis of Hastings, Governor-General of India. *Obiit* XXVII May 1822. *Ætat* XXVIII.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
304	19 Oct. 1822.	Francis Lemesle ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Francis Lemesle, who departed this life on the 19th October 1822; aged 77 years. He was steward for upwards of 27 years to the following Governors and Governors-General formerly in Bengal:—The Right Hon'ble Earl Cornwallis, K.G., Sir John Shore, Bt., the Most Noble Marquis Wellesley, K.G., Sir G. H. Barlow, Bt., the Most Noble Marquis Cornwallis, K.G., and Gilbert Lord Minto.	
305	2 Jan. 1823.	Francis Sempill ...	Sacred to the memory of the Honorable Francis, aged 29 years, second Son of the Right Honorable Hugh Lord Sempill. Calcutta, 2nd Jany. 1823.	Francis Sempill was the first cousin of William Forbes.
306	27 May 1823.	R. N. Carter ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. R. N. Carter, son of the Revd. W. Carter, Rector of Ashted, Surrey, and late of the Hon'ble Comy.'s Bengal Marine, who was unfortunately washed overboard from the floating light vessel *Torch* in the dreadful gale off the Sand Heads on the 27th May 1823. He was a pious Christian, a true friend, and affecionate Son. All who knew him loved him and Sincerely lament his loss. Aged 21 years.	
307	26 May 1824.	Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Genl. Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B., who, after an honorable and faithful service of more than half a Century, died on the 29th May 1824.	
308	10 Nov. 1825.	John Fendall ...	Sacred to the memory of John Fendall, Esq., Member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, who departed this life, November 10th, 1825, Aged 63 Years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
309	4 Feb. 1826.	Valentine Blacker, C.B.	Beneath are deposited the remains of Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Blacker, Companion of the Bath, of the Light Cavalry on the establishment of Fort St. George. During ten years Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, and subsequently Surveyor-General of India. *Obiit* IV February MDCCCXXVI; *Ætat* XL. Lieutenant-Colonel Blacker was an officer distinguished alike for professional ability, for public zeal, for private worth, and for manliness of character. In testimony thereof, his friends and comrades have caused this monument to be erected to his memory.	Historian of the Mahratta war of 1817—18-19. In 1821 he was thanked in general orders for his "eminent and scientific services."
310	31 Mar. 1828.	Charles Stuart ...	Sacred to the memory of Major-General Charles Stuart, who departed this life on the 31st March 1828; Aged 70 years.	Stuart is known in Calcutta as "Hindu Stuart" on account of his preference for Hindu manners and ideas. His tomb is a model of a Hindu temple.
311	21 April 1828.	Frederick Grote ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Frederick Grote of the Bengal Artillery, and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General; sixth son of George Grote, Esquire, of Badgemore in Oxfordshire, who departed this life, April 21, 1828, Aged 21 years.	A younger brother of the historian and nephew of Sir Henry Blosset.
312	9 May 1829.	Sir James Mouat, Bart.	To the memory of Colonel Sir James Mouat, Bart., Bengal Engineers, who departed this life at Sea, on Board the Hon'ble Compy.'s ship *Prince Regent*, on the 9th May 1829, Aged about 63 years. Sir James Mouat served as a soldier in India 46 years; acted as Aide-de-Camp to Sir Robert Abercromby in 1794, at the battle of the Rohillas, & in 1804 was elected Professor of Hindustani, in the College of Fort William, &c. His merits were repeatedly noted in the orders of Govarnment, but his elegant manners, brilliant talents, classic taste, literary accomplishments, amiable disposition, and native goodness of Heart could alone be justly estimated by his Friends. This tablet has been placed as a tribute of regard, esteem and affection, to a lamented parent, by Dr. Mouat, M.D., Surgeon, H. M. 13th Dragoons.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
313	29 July 1830.	John Adam, M.D.	To the memory of John Adam, Esq., M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, London, Surgeon in the service of the H. E. I. Company, and Secretary to the Medical Board, Bengal. This monument is erected by the members of the Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta as a mark of their esteem for his public and private worth and their sense of his service as Associate and Secretary from the formation of the Society (in which he was mainly instrumental) to the period of his premature and lamented decease. Born at Forfar A. D. 1792; died in Calcutta, July 29th, 1830, in the 38th year of his age. *In memoriam.*	
314	26 Dec. 1831.	Henry Louis Vivian Derozio.	H. L. V. Derozio, Esq., the East Indian Poet, born 10th April 1809, died 23rd December 1831.	Derozio's chief claim to remembrance is as an educationist. The dates are wrong; they should be the 18th April and the 26th December.
315	22 Jan. 1834.	Thomas Wood, C.B.	Sacred to memory of Thomas Wood, Colonel of Engineers, and Companion of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, who after fifty years' service in the Bengal Army, died at Calcutta; aged 68 years and 7 months on the 22nd day of January A. D. 1834. Among distinguished comrades, he stood eminent for talents of a high order, cultivated by science, and matured by experience, gained in a brilliant career of active service and of distinguished professional employment, domestic and foreign, in war and in peace, through Hindustan and the Deccan, in Assam and in Ava, in the Surveyor-General's Department and in the Campaigns of Lord Lake, who selected him to be his Engineer-in-Chief with the grand army. As a member of Society, he was remarkable for cheerful wit, regulated by goodness of temper and heart. As a friend his good deeds passed ordinary measure and death disclosed liberalities which, living, modesty had concealed. In his domestic relations that he was greatly loving and loved, a sorrowing and numerous family seek to bear pious witness by this insufficient and frail memorial.	
316	5 April 1834.	Thomas Richardson	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Richardson, Esqr., of the Civil Service, Magistrate of the 24-Parganas, and Superintendent of the Allipore Jail, who was unhappily murdered by the convicts under his charge, whilst engaged in the exercise of his official duty on the 5th April 1834; *Ætat* 34. Thus in the mysterious providence of the Almighty was cut off	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			in the prime of life and the midst of a career of usefulness, an officer distinguished in his public capacity by intelligence, integrity and honor. His character as a private individual is enshrined in the affectionate recollections of his friends; and is cherished still more dearly in the heart of his afflicted widow, by whom this stone is erected.	
317	29 May 1834.	Mary Bird ...	Sacred to the memory of Mary Bird, Daughter of Robert Bird, Esq, of Taplow, Bucks, and Sister of Robert M. Bird, Esq., B.C.S., who having quitted her home and country, to comfort an afflicted Brother, devoted herself to teaching the knowledge of Christ to the Heathen; specially to those of her own Sex; and having laboured five years at Goruckpore; and with much blessing and acceptance four years in Calcutta; was called to her eternal rest, 29th of May 1834, Aged 47 Years. "They that be wise shall Shine as the brightness of the Firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the Stars for ever and ever." Danl. 12 Ch., 3rd V.	See No. 126.
318	25 Aug. 1835.	William Twining...	To the memory of William Twining, Esqr., Member of the Royal College of Surgeons in London, Surgeon in the service of the Hon'ble E. I. Compy. on their Bengal Establishment, first permanent Assistant Surgeon to the Presidency General Hospital, and Secretary to the Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta. This monument is erected by his professional brethren in India to mark the high sense which they entertained of his character and of the eminent services, which he rendered in the cause of medical improvement and research in that country. Born at— A. D. 1780; died at Calcutta, 25th August 1835; aged 45 years.	
319	20 Mar. 1838.	Henry Davenport Shakespear and children.	To the memory of the Hon'ble Henry Davenport Shakespear, Esq., Member of the Supreme Council of India, who died March 20th, 1838, in the 53rd year of his age. Also of two infant daughters of the above, and Louisa, his wife; Annette, who died Feby. 19th, 1832, aged 4 months and 19 days, and Amelia Anne, who died March 8th, 1838; aged 1 year 1 month and 27 days.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of –	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
320	15 Dec. 1839.	Thomas James Taylor.	Sacred to the memory of Thomas James Taylor, Esquire, second son of Thomas Taylor, Esquire, and of Lady Lucy, youngest daughter of Charles, Earl of Stanhope, and grand-daughter of the Immortal Chatham. Born Decr. 22nd, 1804. Died Decr. 15th, 1839; aged 35. His abilities, energy, and public spirit, gave bright assurance of a distinguished and honorable career; his untimely death has left to his afflicted relatives and friends no other consolation than the hallowed remembrance of his virtues.	

XII.

NORTH PARK STREET CEMETERY.

"THE NEW BURIAL GROUND."

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1796-97.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
321	7 Oct. 1800.	Thomas Henry Graham.	To the memory of Thomas Henry Graham, Son of Thomas Graham, Esquire (late a Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal), who fell gloriously in an Action between the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Ship *Kent* and a French Privateer in the Mouth of the Ganges, on the 7th of Octr. 1800, the day on which he completed the sixteenth Year of his Age. Tho' his terrestial career was thus short, it displayed great and varied Excellence; endowed with superior Talents, he cultivated them with unwearied industry and amiable success; and to these literary acquirements, which commanded respect, he added the amiable manners which secured the friendship of his Associates. The premature close of a Life so full of promises was honoured by Sincere and general Sorrows, and his afflicted Parent, to whom after a long separation he was about to be restored with all the accomplishments of a liberal education, and under whose eye he was about to commence his Duties as a Civil Servant on the Hon'ble Com. Bengal Establishment, hath erected this memorial to perpetuate the Remembrance of a son so deservedly the object of his Affection and Regret.	
322	22 Sep. 1801.	Ambrose Kepling...	"Memento Mori." Here lieth the body of Captain Ambrose Kepling, who departed this Life, September 22nd, 1801; aged 60 years and 8 months; one of the oldest commanders out of this port; a Man much respected in his lifetime, and now sincerely lamented. In deep distress, with sorrows round, Assist me, or my bark's aground. From rocks and shoals and dangers of the deep God has preserved my Soul, I hope as yet.	
323	15 Oct 1805.	James Achilles Kirkpatrick.	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel James Achilles Kirkpatrick, of the Honourable East India Company's Military Establishment of Fort St. George, who, after filling the distinguished station of Resident at the Court of Hyderabad upwards of nine years, and successfully conducting during that period various important negotiations, died at Calcutta, 15th October 1805; aged 41 years. This monument is erected by his afflicted father and brothers.	The soldier political who negotiated Lord Wellesley's treaty with the Nizam, which demolished the French power and made our own supreme in Southern India.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
324	1808	Lynch Cotton ...	This monument was erected by the officers of H M. 17th Light Dragoons, as a tribute of respect to the memory of Major Lynch Cotton. *Obiit* 1808; *ætatis* Anno XXVIII.	
325	21 Sept. 1809.	Cudbert Thornhill	Sacred to the memory of Captain Cudbert Thornhill, who for many years held the Office of Master Attendant at this Port; and in the zealous discharge of the duties of that Situation gave equal satisfaction to the Government and to the persons under his authority, who respected him for his virtues, and were attached to him by experience of his amiable disposition and constant beneficence. It pleased God to bestow upon him a long life which was distinguished by exemplary piety and Charity: and to remove him at the age of 86 years from this transitory World in the full assurance that, however unworthy in himself, he should, through Christ his Redeemer, be raised again from death, to the blessings of eternity. He died on the 21st September, A. D. 1809, esteemed, beloved and lamented, not only by his afflicted family and friends, but by all who had the happiness of knowing him. His unfeigned humility would not allow him to adopt the following words of the Apostle (Epis. to the Phil., Chapter 4, Verse 9). But his Children, who lived with him to the hour of his decease, may be allowed to use them in this Memorial of their filial affection and reverence:— "Those things which ye have both learned, and received and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you."	"An eighteenth century Sinbad, honourably mentioned by Bruce, the Abyssinian traveller."
326	11 Mar. 1810.	Charles Ladd ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Charles Ladd, who departed this life on the 11th of March 1810; Aged 57 years.	Organist at St. John's.
327	4 Apl. 1810.	Peter Mosse ...	Memoria Sacrum Reverendi Petri Mosse. Qui Obiit die 4 Aprilis, A. D. 1810; 59 Ætatis Suæ Anno. "Stranger, beneath this stone lies *Peter Mosse*, Who bore with fortitude a painful end, And left Society to mourn their loss— The polished scholar and the zealous friend!" "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their Labours."	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
328	30 Nov. 1811.	Peter Speke ...	Sacred to the revered memory of Peter Speke, Esq., who departed this life on 30th Nov. 1811; Aged 66 years. His Talents and his Virtues equally adorned public and private Life; he was not less admired and respected for the distinguished Ability, energetic Zeal and Characteristic Disinterestedness which invariably marked his conduct in the Several high Trusts he held under this Presidency, during a Period of forty years, universally esteemed and loved for his Splendid intellectual Attainments, amiable Manners and extensive Benevolence.	"Long a ruling voice in the Supreme Council."
329	8 Dec. 1811.	George Ball ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel George Ball, Adjutant-General of the Bengal Army, who departed this transitory life on the 8th day of December 1811; Aged 50 Years. Sincerely and deeply lamented by all who had a knowledge of his inestimable worth.	"Glorious from the campaigns of Lord Lake."
330	13 Sept. 1815.	Richmond Thackeray.	To the memory of Richmond Thackeray, Esq., late on the Bengal Establishment of the Honorable East India Company, who expired on the 13th September 1815, at the premature age of 32 years 10 months and 23 days. To the best endowments of the understanding and to the purest principles in public life, he united all the social and tender affections; under the influence of these moral and intellectual qualities he ever maintained the character of a public officer with the highest degree of credit to himself; and discharged in a manner not less exemplary the duties which devolved upon him in the several relations of private life. To transmit to posterity a memorial of these virtues, the present monument has been erected by those who had the best means of contemplating the habitual exercise of them in the varied character of a son, a brother, a husband, a father, and a friend.	The father of the novelist. He married Anne Becher, a grand-daughter of Richard Becher (see Nos. 72 and 252). His son William Makepeace was born in Calcutta on the 18th July 1811, when Richmond Thackeray was Secretary to the Board of Revenue. Five months afterwards he became Collector of the 24-Parganas.
331	16 Nov. 1828.	Aaron Crossley Seymour.	Sacred to the memory of Aaron Crossley Seymour, Esq., Head Uncovenanted Assistant in the Office of the Chief Secretary to Government, Assistant Secretary, Registrar and Examiner of the Government Lotteries, who after a highly meritorious period of 42 years'	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Public Service, departed this life on the 16th November 1828; aged 62 years 3 months and 26 days. To the deep affliction of his widow and children, and to the sorrow and regret of a numerous circle of friends, to whom he was endeared by the Sincerity of his character and by the Urbanity and benevolence of his temper and disposition.	
332	21 Jan. 1836.	John Palmer ...	Sacred to the memory of John Palmer, "The friend of the poor." Born 8th October 1767. Died 21st January 1836. Aged 69 years.	
333	28 Aug. 1836.	Robert McClintock	Sacred to the memory of Robert McClintock, Esq., who died in Calcutta, 28th August 1836; aged 67 years.	"The aged merchant prince, who presented the great chandelier and brass sconces at a cost of Rs. 10,000 to the old Cathedral, here rests from the disasters in which his sun set."
334	12 Dec. 1836.	Charles Richard Barwell. Frederick Page Barwell.	Sacred to the memory of Charles Richard Barwell, Esq., Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Nizamut Adawlut, who, after an honorable and distinguished career of 32 years in the service of the Honorable East India Company, departed this life on the 12th of December 1836; universally and deeply lamented; aged 48 years, 7 months and 2 days. Also in memory of Frederick Page, 3rd son of the above C. R. Barwell, Esq., and of Ellen, his wife, who died on the 3rd of October 1836, aged 2 years, 2 months and 10 days.	
335	19 Jan. 1837.	Mountford Joseph Bramley.	Sacred to the memory of Mountford Joseph Bramley, late Principal of the Medical College of Calcutta, who departed this life on the 19th of January 1837; aged 34 years.	
336	22 May 1837.	William Augustus Burke.	Sacred to the memory of William Augustus Burke, Esq., M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals of His Majesty's Forces in the East Indies, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 22nd day of May 1837; aged 68 years.	Present at the capture of nearly all the French and Dutch colonies in the West Indies and South America, and at the taking of Bhurtpore.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
337	29 May 1837.	Frederick John Shore.	Sacred to the memory of Honorable Frederick John Shore, second son of the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Teignmouth. Born 31st May 1799; died 29th May 1837.	
338	30 July 1837.	William Pitt Muston.	Sacred to the memory of William Pitt Muston, late Surgeon of the Bengal Establishment, and Apothecary to the Hon'ble East India Company, born at Blanford in Dorsetshire, on the 20th of February, A. D. 1779; deceased in Calcutta, 30th of July, A. D. 1837; aged 58 years. A tender and affectionate husband to his devoted wife during an union of nearly 30 years, and a fond father to a numerous family, five of whom live to mourn with their widowed mother their irreparable loss. Also of his beloved wife, Hester Maria Muston, born October 12th, 1790; died October 30th, 1839; aged 49 years. Esteemed, respected, beloved. "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of Heaven."	The inventor or improver of the army dooly, who, after a life of noble humanity, obtained a slow redress against local injustice from the Court of Directors, but returned to India only to hear of the fall of his son, and to sink into the grave.
	30 Oct. 1839.	Hester Maria Muston.		
339	4 April 1838.	George Alexander Dyce.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel George Alexander Dyce, many years in the service of Her late Highness the Begum Sombre, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 4th day of April 1838, aged 50 years.	
340	2 Aug. 1838.	Nathaniel John Halhed.	Sacred to the memory of Nathaniel John Halhed, Esq., Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut, who, after a lingering and painful illness, closed his useful and distinguished career at Calcutta, on the 2nd August 1838, in the 51st year of his age: Deeply lamented by his numerous family, and regretted by the many friends who esteemed and loved him.	Nephew of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, the Orientalist.
341	...	William Bean ...	To the memory of Dr. William Bean, late Surgeon of Her Majesty's 8th Regiment of Royal Irish Dragoons, who, after a residence in India for upwards of 15 years, during the whole of which time he was in active service in several regiments of Dragoons and of the line, was basely murdered by part of the crew of the *Asia*, in the boats of that ship, after she had foundered at sea, on her passage from Java to Bombay, aged 39 years. This Monument is erected by three of his brothers whom he has left in India to regret the loss of his manly virtues and blameless life.	

XIII.

LOWER CIRCULAR ROAD CEMETERY.

OPENED 29th APRIL 1840.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
342	6 Mar. 1841.	Gavin Young ...	Sacred to the memory of Major Gavin Young, late Judge Advocate-General of the Bengal Army. An accomplished scholar; an able writer and a true Christian. In manners plain and unobtrusive; in counsel wise; in judgment upright; in act fearless and independent; in piety and charity unostentatious; in all the relations of husband, father, and friend, exemplary and beloved. He departed this life on the 6th March 1841, leaving as the noblest monument to his memory, and the richest legacy to his wife and children, the imperishable regard of a good name. Born 7th Decr. 1785.	
343	28 Apl. 1841.	Sir A. Mackenzie, Bart.	In memory of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Tarbat and Royston, Knight Baronet, Captain in the 48th Regiment, N. I. Born May 16th 1802; died April 28th 1841.	Sir Alexander assumed the dormant baronetcies of Tarbat and Royston the 30th October 1826.
344	23 Dec. 1841.	Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart.	Sacred to the memory of Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart., of the Bengal Civil Service, Envoy to the Court of Cabul and Governor of Bombay, who fell by the hand of an Assassin in the insurrection of Cabul on the 23rd day of December 1841, in the 48th year of his age. This memorial is erected by his afflicted widow, who rescued his remains and brought them for Christian burial to India. They were interred in this cemetery on the 22nd of April 1843.	
345	28 Apl. 1843.	David Drummond	Beneath lie the mortal remains of David Drummond, a native of Scotland, and for many years a successful teacher of youth in this city. He departed this life on the 28th April 1843, aged 56 years. This monument was erected to the memory of the deceased by a few of his Friends and Pupils, who respected his character, admired his talents, and esteemed his worth.	The teacher of Derozio.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
346	1 Feb. 1844.	James C. C. Sutherlande.	Sacred to the memory of James Charles Colebrook Sutherlande, Esq., who departed this life on 1st February 1844, aged 51 years. To great natural talents, he united unwearied application, by which, he early distinguished himself as one of the first oriental scholars of his day and as one of the most efficient members of the Civil Service, whilst he belonged to it! Though circumstances induced him to quit it, and enter one of the great commercial houses of this city, shortly before the crisis which ruined the oldest and best established firm, yet his reputation, and knowledge of Hindu and Mahomedan Law, caused his selection by the Court of Directors for the post of Secretary to the Law Commission, and in which situation the greatness of his legal knowledge, and the capacity of his mind to grapple with, and master, so extensive and important a task, as condensing the heterogeneous and conflicting mass of laws prevailing in British India, into one clear and comprehensive system, was conspicuously displayed. In private life he was alike distinguished by his urbanity and kindness to all, whilst to his family and those united to him by social ties his loss will be long and deeply felt. *Requiescat in pace.*	
347	16 Apl. 1844.	Sir William Casement, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Major-General the Honorable Sir William Casement, K.C.B., of the Bengal Army, Member of the Supreme Council of India, who, after 47 years and six months of distinguished service, partly in the field, partly as Secretary to Government in the Milit. Dept., and finally as a member of Council, when about to proceed to his native country crowned with well merited honours and distinctions, was swayed by a sense of duty to accede to the pressing instance of the Governor-General in Council, to defer his departure from India, a step which exposed him to the attack of the fatal malady which terminated his valuable life on the 16th day of April 1844, in the 64th year of his age. In him the Government of India has to regret the loss of an able and upright adviser, the army, of a steady friend,. and the community at large, of one of its most valued members. His afflicted widow records this tribute to his public merits. Her own loss can only be estimated (however imperfectly) by those who knew his private worth.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
348	15 June 1844.	Charles B. Greenlaw	To the loved memory of Charles Beckett Greenlaw. Died June 15th, 1844; aged 60 years 1 month and 3 days. "The dust has returned to the earth as it was; but the spirit is gone unto God, who gave it."	
349	8 Sept. 1844.	William L. Mackintosh.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. William L. Mackintosh, 43rd Reg., N. I., Superintendent of the Mysore Princes, and late Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of India, who expired on the 8th Sept. 1844, in the 30th year of his age. He was deservedly beloved by all who knew him, and died universally lamented.	
350	19 Jan. 1845.	John Dent ...	In memory of John Dent, Esq., Provisional Member of Council at Madras. Died in Calcutta, 19th January 1845, aged 49.	
351	9 Mar. 1845.	John Edwardes Lyall.	Sacred to the memory of John Edwardes Lyall, Advocate-General, who departed this life at Barrackpore, on the 9th March 1845. Aged 35 years.	
352	11. Sept. 1846.	Charles Knowles Robison.	To Charles Knowles Robison, Esq., Magistrate, died 11th April 1846. A tribute to the memory of a beloved father.	It is said that "Robinson" Street, Calcutta, should be "Robison" Street, and is named after C. K. Robison.
353	27 July 1846.	J. I. D'Anselme ...	Jacques Isaac D'Anselme, Comte De Clavaillan. Born 25th July 1777, died 27th July 1846.	First Head Master of the Hindu College, Calcutta.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
354	12. Aug. 1851.	John Elliot Drinkwater Bethune.	In memory of the Hon. J. E. D. Bethune, Member of the Supreme Council of India, who died on the 12th August 1851. Aged 50 years.	Son of *Lieutenant-Colonel* J. D. Bethune, C.B. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. An eminent Indian legislator and educationist. Founder of the Bethune School, which he endowed by his will.
355	16 Aug. 1852.	Henry Whitelock Torrens.	Sacred to the memory of Henry Whitelock Torrens, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, and Agent to the Governor-General at Moorshedabad. Died in Calcutta on the 16th August 1852, in the 46th year of his age.	An Oriental scholar. Secretary to the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
356	11 Aug. 1860.	James Wilson ...	Sacred to the memory of The Right Hon'ble James Wilson, who was expressly sent from England to restore order in the finances of India at a period of disastrous confusion. He proposed several important measures for that purpose, but died from the combined effects of climate, anxiety, and labour within eight months after his arrival in India. Mr. Wilson was one of the soundest political economists, safest financiers, and best administrators in his generation. He contributed to the adoption of a Free Trade Policy in England by a long series of elaborate writings, as well as by protracted exertions in Parliament and in office. He was Secretary of the Treasury during two administrations, besides spending many laborious years in other departments of State; and his aid was often sought by his political contemporaries, when economical difficulties required investigation or gave financial work require to be done. Mr. Wilson was born at Hawick, in the county of Roxburghshire, N. B., on the 3rd day of June 1805, and died at Calcutta on the 11th day of August, 1860; aged 55.	
357	3 Oct. 1862.	Selina Eliza Norman	In memory of Selina Eliza, the beloved wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. Norman, C.B., who died in peace and hope at Calcutta on the 3rd October 1862, aged 30 years.	Her husband, Major-General Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B., was Governor of Queensland, and was offered the appointment of Viceroy of India in 1893.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
358	9 Oct. 1862.	Henry Forster, C.B.	In memory of Colonel Henry Forster, C.B., of Her Majesty's Indian Army, who died at Calcutta on the 9th October 1862, aged 69 years.	
359	8 Mar. 1866.	Stewart St. John Gordon.	Sacred to the memory of Stewart St. John Gordon, Bombay Civil Service, born January 1st, 1829, died March 8th, 1866. "I am the Resurrection and the Life, saith the Lord; he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live."	
360	21 Sept. 1871.	John Paxton Norman.	In memory of John Paxton Norman, of the Inner Temple, Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, who was stabbed by an assassin as he entered his Court in the Town Hall, on the 20th, and expired on the 21st of September 1871, in the 52nd year of his age. An upright Judge, a true and loyal friend, a devoted husband, rich in good works, strong in faith; he died in charity with all men. This monument is erected by his widow.	
361	2 Feb. 1873.	Henry Vincent Bayley.	Henry Vincent Bayley, B.C.S., Judge of the High Court, Calcutta. "I am the Resurrection and the life: He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." Died 2nd February 1873, aged 56 years.	
362	13 July 1878.	Henry J. Blochmann.	Sacred to the memory of Henry J. Blochmann, Principal of the Calcutta Madrasa and Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, born 7th January 1828, died 13th July 1878. "The spirit says they rest from their labours." Also of	
363	22 Dec. 1876.	Earnest Percival Blochmann.	Ernest Percival Blockmann, born 9th September 1869, died 22nd December 1876. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	6
364	5 May 1886.	John Blessington Roberts.	John Blessington Roberts, born 17th July 1819, died 5th May 1880.	
365	2 May 1890.	Colman P. L. Macaulay.	In memory of Colman Patrick Lewis Macaulay, c.i.e., Secretary to the Government of Bengal, son of Patrick Macaulay, j.p., of Randalstown Company, Antrim, Ireland. He was born in Belfast on the 16th September 1849, and died in Calcutta on the 2nd May 1890, the day after his return from furlough. Some of his friends have placed this memorial over his grave. Eternal rest, give to him, O Lord! And let Perpetual Light shine upon him; May he rest in peace. For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place The flood may bear me far. I hope to see my Pilot face to face When I have crost the Bar.	

XIV.

OTHER CEMETERIES.

1.—MISSION CEMETERY, CALCUTTA.

"KIERNANDER'S BURIAL-GROUND,"

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1773

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
366	29 Dec. 1799.	John Zachariah Kiernander.	Here rest in sure and certain hope of the resurrection into eternal life the mortal remains of the Revd. J. Z. Kiernander, first Missionary of the Church of England in Bengal, who died after a residence of 60 years in India, 29th December 1799; aged 88 years 1 month and 18 days. Erected by his great-grandson, G. H. Kiernander.	
367	8 Mar. 1808.	Richard Thomas Burney.	Sacred to the memory of Richard Thomas Burney, late Head-master of the Orphan School at Kidderpore, who, for the space of 13 years, faithfully discharged the duties of his important trust, eminently exhibited the characteristics of an enlightened Tutor and spiritual Guide. By his persevering exertions, his holy example, and impressive counsel, great advantages have arisen to the Church of Christ, and not a few of his Pupils have been brought to a saving knowledge of Divine Truth; some of them have already, it is hoped, presented themselves before the throne of God and the Lamb as a part of their faithful Teacher's Crown; and those who still survive, praying they may have grace practically to remember his exhortations and to walk in his steps, have erected this Monument as a sincere, though slight, expression of their great and lasting obligations to their much-loved and respected Tutor. Born at Norfolk, 20th November 1768; died at Rangoon, 8th March 1808. "The Memory of the Just is Blessed."—Prov. 10, V. 7.	Son of Dr. Charles Burney, by his second wife Elizabeth Allen, and half-brother of Madame D'Arblay.
368	3 Dec. 1828.	Deocar Schmid ...	To the memory of the Revd. Deocar Schmid, many years Chaplain to the European Female Orphan Asylum, who departed this life on December 3 A. D. 1828; aged 37 years. The Lady Managers of the Institution erect this monument as a mark of their esteem for his long and faithful services. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
369	24 Oct. 1830.	George Udny ...	To the Memory of Geo. Udny, Esqre., of the Bengal Civil Service, and formerly a Member of the Supreme Council. He departed this life on the 24th October 1830; aged 70 years. "For though his earthly house of this tabernacle be dissolved, he hath a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." 2nd Cor., 5th Chap., 1st Ver. "For to him to live was Christ and to die was gain." Phill., 1st Chap., 21st Ver.	

2.—MILITARY CEMETERY,

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1782-83.

370	15 Feb. 1813.	Charles Weston ...	Sacred to the memory of Charles Weston, son of the late Mr. Charles Weston. Born 5th March 1763, and died 15th February 1813. This stone is placed by his niece, Mrs. Lydia Fulton.	
371	14 Aug. 1813.	H. W. M. Thackeray.	H. W. M. Thackeray, Surgeon, Bengal Artillery. *Ætat* 45; *Obiit* 14th August 1813.	
372	17 June 1841.	William Turner ...	To the memory of Major William Turner, H.M.'s 50th Regiment, who died when embarked for England off Fort William on the 17th June 1841; aged 48 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to mark their esteem for their much lamented friend, and their sense of his gallant and distinguished services during a period of 34 years in Holland, Portugal, and Spain, and particularly at the battles of Roleia, Vimiera, Corunna, the siege of Flushing and battles of Fuentes, D'Onor, Arroya, Demolino, Almarez, Albadetormoa, Baighar and Vittoria, where he lost his right arm. He served also for many long and trying years in the West Indies and New South Wales.	
373	4 Sept. 1842.	Henry Harper Spry	To the memory of Henry Harper Spry, M.D., F.R.S. and F.G.S., of the Bengal Medical Staff, and for many years Secretary of the Agri-Horticultural Society of India, who died in Fort William, September 4th, 1842, aged 38 years. He was a native of Truro, Cornwall; and to mark their estimation of his	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			character, had been elected by his countrymen an Honorary Member of the Royal Horticultural Society and of the Royal Institution of Cornwall; he was also a Member of the Royal and Bengal Asiatic Societies, of the Statistical Society of London, and of the Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta. To the Indian community he was extensively and favourably known, and his death, resulting from an accident, was as generally and sincerely deplored.	
374	...	Officers of H. M.'s Xth Foot.	Within this enclosure are deposited the remains of the following officers of H. M.'s Xth Foot:— Lieutenant-Colonel Power, Major S. Broom, Major T. L. L. Galloway, Lieutenant H. FitzGerald, Mr. Paymaster Cook, Assistant Surgeon W. A. Tongue, in whose memory a monument has been erected by their brother officers in St. Peter's Church, Fort William.	

3.—C. M. S. CEMETERY, MANICKTOLLAH.

375	17 Dec. 1879.	Joseph Welland ...	Sacred to the memory of Joseph Welland, Minister of the Old Church and Secretary, Church Mission Society, who died 17th December 1879, aged 45 years. "I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord."	

4.—SCOTCH OR SCOTTISH CEMETERY.

"THE DISSENTERS' BURIAL-GROUND."

376	1 Feb. 1839.	J. Penney ...	Also sacred to the memory of the Rev. J. Penney, who was for the space of twenty-two years the able, diligent, and successful teacher of the Benevolent Institution. He was born in London on the 1st February 1792, arrived in India on the 1st February 1817, was arrested by the hand of death 1st of February 1839, and after a struggle of only a few hours, fell asleep in Jesus. "How many fall as sudden, not as safe."—Young. "The memory of the just is blessed."—Prov. x, vii.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
377	12 Nov. 1840.	Donald McLeod ...	To the memory of Donald Macleod, m.d., Inspector-General of H. M. Hospitals in India, who in various parts of the world had long served his country, this tribute of filial love and reverence is dedicated by his afflicted daughter. Born at Bernisdale, Invernesshire, N. B.; died at Calcutta, 12th November 1840.	
378	16 Sept. 1855.	William Mactier, c.b.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel William Mactier, of the Bengal Light Cavalry, Colonel of the Indian Army and Companion of the Order of the Bath, who died at Juanpore on the 16th September 1855; aged 62. His mortal remains were brought down to Calcutta and interred here on the 9th April 1856. This monument is erected by his affectionate and afflicted widow. "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."	
379	15 April 1860.	Samuel Charters Macpherson.	In memory of Major Samuel Charters Macpherson, of the 8th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, Political Agent at Gwalior. Born at King's College, Aberdeen, January 7th, 1806; died at Calcutta, April 15th, 1860. His exertions, continued through years of sickness and under extraordinary difficulties, induced many of the Khond tribes of Orissa to abandon the rite of human sacrifice. During the most critical portion of the troubles of 1857, by his high character and personal influence, he secured the loyalty of the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior, and thus signally contributed to the preservation of our empire in the East.	
380	10 June 1886.	Sir George W. Kellner.	Also, in loving remembrance of George Welsh Kellner; born 20th March 1825; died 10th June 1886. Buried in Kensal Green Cemetery. "That they may rest from their labours."	Sir George Kellner was Finance Minister in Cyprus for some years.

5.—FRENCH CEMETERY.

"TIRETTA'S BURIAL-GROUND,"

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1796.

381	15 June 1796.	Angelica Tiretta ...	Hic Jacet Angelica de Carrion, Edwardi Tiretta, Tarvisini, Uxor Dilectissima, Quam Tertio die post pignus amoris datum Mors eripuit XV Junii, A.D. MDCCXCVI, et Ætatis Suæ XVIII. Hoc Marmor Memoria Sacrum Posuit Conjux Mœrens.	This cemetery was the gift of Tiretta, a wealthy architect and land surveyor, after whom Tiretta's Bazar has also been named.

6.—ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
382	...	Joseph Baretto ...	This Asylum for the Departed Roman Catholics is the Gift of Joseph Barretto, Esq., the 8th February, in 1786; and is now inscribed by the present Vicar and Church Wardens, in behalf of themselves, and the Parishioners of that communion as a Just Testimony of their Gratitude for the Pious and Meritorious Donation. May the God of Righteousness reward him and his posterity for ever. Fr. Manuel De Rozario, Vicar. Joao De Abreu, Joseph D. M. Sinaes, Charles Cornilius, } Wardens. Calcutta, 1*st June* 1808.	Barretto purchased the ground for Rs. 8,000.
383	...	Monica Mendes ...	These pious shelters are the gift of Mrs. Monica Mendes in April 1808.	Mural tablet in Chapel at entrance of cemetery.
384	...	Gracia Isabel ...	Este Cemeterio pertence a l'igreja de Nossa Senhora das Dores de Boyta Khanah daqual he Fundadora Padroeiro a Senhora Gracia Isabel: ferro em Junho de 1810.	Tablet over gateway. See also No. 186.
385	...	Pascoa Barretto de Souza.	This cemetery was erected in March in the year of Our Lord 1834 for the interment of the Parishioners of the Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dhurrumtolla. Built and founded by Madam Pascoa Barretto de Souza.	Tablet against doorway of Chapel in cemetery. See also No. 179.

7.—ARMENIAN CEMETERY, COLOOTOLLAH.

386	8 Sept. 1804.	Daniel Aslan ...	This is the tomb of Daniel, son of Aslan from Tiflis, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 18th day of Nadar in the year 1804 A. D.; aged 65 years.	

Serial number	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
387	15 Aug. 1815.	Jacob Paul ...	Here lieth the body of Mr. Jacob Paul; died on the 15th August 1815 A. D.	
388	18 Sept. 1818.	Paul J. Paul ...	Here lieth the body of Mr. Paul J. Paul; died on the 18th September 1818 A. D.	
389	1 Feb. 1863.	Margaret Landrick	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Landrick, who departed this life on the 1st February 1863; aged 100 years.	

8.—GREEK CEMETERY.

390	17 Oct. 1790.	Demetrius George	Here lies the body of Demetrios George. He was born in the Island of Nio in the Archipelago in Europe and departed his life in Calcutta on the 17th October 1790; aged 60 years.	
391	3 May 1857.	John D. Calogreedy	Mr. John Demetrius Calogreedy, son of the above, died on the 3rd May 1857. Aged 69 years.	
392	1826 ...	Paubly Stratee ...	Sacred to the memory of Paubly Stratee, a native of Kydonia in Greece. Born 1758. Died in 1826.	

9.—EKBALPORE CEMETERY.

393	7 Dec. 1875.	George Henry Gordon Temple.	In memory of George Henry Gordon Temple, infant son of Richard and Mary Temple; born 30th November; died 7th December 1875.	Son of the former Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

XV.

SECULAR BUILDINGS.

1.—DeSOUZA HOME, DHURRUMTOLLAH.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
394	30 Oct. 1853.	Lawrence DeSouza	To the memory of Lawrence DeSouza, born 2nd August 1797, died on the 30th October 1853, and buried in the Dhurrumtollah Church.	
395	27 Sept. 1871.	Lawrence Augustus DeSouza.	This asylum has been erected by his son, Lawrence Augustus DeSouza, born 5th April 1828, died at London on the 27th September 1871, and buried in the Dhurrumtollah Church on the 2nd March 1872.	

2.—GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION.

396	1871 ...	James Ogilvie, D.D.	In memoriam James Ogilvie, D.D., Principal of this Institution for twenty-five years, Fellow of the University of Calcutta, and Member of the Syndicate. Born at Keith, 1811. Died at Penang 1871. Erected by Christians and Hindus, who admired his character. He continued patient in well doing.	
397	1889 ...	William Smith ...	In memoriam Rev. William Smith, M.A., Fellow of the University of Calcutta, Principal of the General Assembly's Institution, from 1884 till his death in 1889. Born at Catrine, Scotland, in 1845. "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God." Erected by his admirers, Christian and Non-Christian.	

3.—LA MARTINIÈRE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
398	13 Sept. 1800.	Claude Martin ...	This school, named LaMartinière, was established and is supported by means of property bequeathed for that purpose by Claude Martin, a native of France, and a Major-General in the service of the Honourable East India Company. He was born in the City of Lyons on the 5th day of January in the year of our Lord 1735, and died at Lucknow in the Kingdom of Oudh on the 13th of September in the year of our Lord 1800. This building was completed on the 31st December 1835. Designed by R. H. Rattray, Esq. Erected by J. P. Parker.	

4.—THE ARMENIAN COLLEGE.

399	29 Sept. 1799.	Astwachatoor Mooratkhan.	Sacred to the memory of Astwachatoor Mooratkhan, Esq. This tablet is erected by the members of the Philanthropic Academy at Calcutta, to preserve the name and virtues of the above-mentioned Philanthropist, who at his death left a donation of eight thousand rupees by will, dated 30th July 1797, for aiding the establishment of such an institution. Died at Calcutta, 29th September 1799.	
400	14 Oct. 1823.	Manatsaken Varden	Sacred to the memory of Manatsaken Varden, Esq. This tablet is erected by the members of the Armenian Philanthropic Academy at Calcutta, in acknowledgment of the high esteem and veneration in which he was held by their community for his virtues in social life and zeal in behalf of the education and welfare of his countrymen, and in which he was at all times ready equally with his purse and heart, and by his means as well as the donations of other benevolent Armenians, founded this Philanthropic Academy, which dates its existence from the 2nd April 1821. Born at Julpha in Ispahan on the 6th September 1772; died at Sydabad in Murshidabad on the 14th October 1823.	

5.—PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

401	9 Mar. 1845.	John Edwardes Lyall.	In grateful remembrance of the late John Edwardes Lyall, Esq., Advocate-General; the zealous friend of the natives and the first gratuitous lecturer on jurisprudence in this Hall; this tablet is erected by the law students of the Hindu College, 1845.	

6.—HARE SCHOOL.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
402	1 June 1842.	David Hare ...	This tablet erected by the teachers and students of this school is sacred to the memory of David Hare, who, subduing the natural desire to return to the land of his birth, devoted his fortune, his energies, and his life, to the best interests of India, his adopted country, where he will ever be affectionately remembered as the father of native education. Born in England 1775; died in Calcutta, June 1st, 1842. Ah, warm philanthropist! Ah, faithful friend! Thy life devoted to one generous end— To bless the Hindu mind with British lore, And truth's and nature's faded lights restore. If for a day that lofty aim was crost, You grieved, like Titus, that a day was lost. Alas! it is not now a few brief hours That fate withholds, a heavier grief o'erpowers A nation whom you loved as if your own— A life that gave the life of life is gone! Anno Domini 1847.	

7.—MEDICAL COLLEGE.

403	19 Jan. 1837.	Mountford Joseph Bramley.	To the memory of Mountford Joseph Bramley, late Principal of the Medical College of Calcutta. This tablet is erected by his grateful pupils to record their sense of the zeal and ability with which he watched over their private interests and those of their country, and the courtesy and kindness with which he won their affections, while he improved their minds; aged 35 years; died January 19th, 1837. 'Why has worth so short a date—While villains ripen grey with time?'	
404	9 Feb. 1845.	William Griffith ...	To the memory of William Griffith, Esq., F.L.S., Madras Medical Service. Born at Ham, in the county of Surrey, March 1810. As Professor of Botany in this College, he was distinguished by the zeal and activity with which he imparted the knowledge he had himself acquired by personal investigation in the different provinces of British India, and in the neighbouring kingdoms, from the banks of the Helmunt and Oxus, to the Straits of Malacca, where, in the capacity of Civil Assistant Surgeon, he died 9th February 1845, in the 34th year of his age, and the 13th year of his public service in India. His early loss is deeply deplored by the head of the Government of India, and by the leading natural historians of his time. He bequeathed large collections of plants and manuscripts to the Honourable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.	The acutest botanist that ever came to India.

8.—MAYO HOSPITAL.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
405		Robert Wilson ...	This hospital, for the treatment of the sick and maimed amongst the native poor, was planned in the year 1792, by Robert Wilson, Esq., Member of the Medical Board, and other European and Native gentlemen of Calcutta. That the memory of so good a deed may not perish, the Governors of the Native Hospital have inscribed it on this stone, 1847.	
406	27 Sept. 1871.	Lawrence Augustus DeSouza.	In memory of the late Lawrence Augustus DeSouza, Esq., who by his will bequeathed the sum of ten thousand rupees to this institution. He died at London on the 27th September 1871, aged 43 years 5 months and 22 days. His remains were brought to Calcutta and interred in the Dhurrumtollah Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the 2nd March 1872. This tablet is erected in commemoration of his munificent bequest.	

XVI.

OPEN SPACES.

1.—GWALIOR MONUMENT.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
407	29th Dec. 1843.	Soldiers who fell in the actions of Maharajpore and Punniar.	Erected to the memory of the undermentioned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers of H. M. and the Hon'ble Co.'s Service, who fell in the Victorious Actions of Maharajpore and Punniar on the 29th December 1843. *Head-Quarter Staff.* Major-General ... C. H. Churchill, C.B. Lieut.-Colonel ... E. Sanders, C.B. *2nd Troop, 2nd Brigade, H. A.* Bombardier ... John Casebow. Roughrider ... John Bromley Havildar ... Sheikh Ram Jhan. Private ... Gunga Deen. Syce ... Khodda Bux. Syce ... Peer Buccus. *3rd Troop, 2nd Brigade, H. A.* Syce ... Bowanny Deen. *2nd Troop, 3rd Brigade, H. A.* Bombardier ... Thomas Davis. Farrier ... John Haughton. Trumpeter ... James Howard. Gunner ... John Lamb. *3rd Troop, 3rd Brigade, H. A.* Gunner ... James Myers. *H. M. 16th Regt. Lancers.* Private ... Aaron Williams. Private ... James Watson. Private ... Jesse Lorimer. *1st Regt. of Light Cavalry.* Major ... G. R. Crommelin, C.B. Trooper ... Twangerally. Trooper ... Kootab Khan. *4th Regt. of Light Cavalry.* Subadar-Major ... Joodah Singh. Trooper ... Sallegram Singh. *8th Regt. of Light Cavalry.* Trooper ... Bowanny Singh. Trooper ... Kishnah Singh.	This is an octagonal double-storied monument, each side being 9 feet long. The walls of the lower story have been constructed of bricks, with a facing of marble exceedingly smooth and white. The cornices are of the same material. The floor and the steps are paved with Chunar stone. The whole of the inner portion has been plastered over with sand and washed with whitewash. The height of this storey is 17′ 8″. The walls of the upper storey have been made of brazen plates supported on cast-iron ornamental columns, and terminated by a dome of the same material, 19 feet in diameter. The cornices and arches are all brass, and the floor is vaulted and paved with Chunar stone. In the centre of the floor there stands a brazen sarcophagus (7′ × 3′, 10½′ × 2′, 10′). On its surface the names of officers and soldiers are inscribed. The height of this storey to top of dome is 32 feet. The materials were brought from Gwalior.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			10th Regt. of Light Cavalry.	
			Trooper ... Dabee Singh.	
			Trooper ... Meer Kurreem Hosein.	
			Trooper ... Meer Hosein Allee.	
			Trooper ... Roshun Khan.	
			Trooper ... Wizzier Khan.	
			Trooper ... Emamoody Khan.	
			4th Irregular Cavalry.	
			Nagarchie ... Khodabux Khan.	
			Sowar ... Akbar Ally.	
			1st Co., 1st Battn. of Artillery.	
			Sergeant ... William Loftus.	
			Gunner ... Edward Elliot.	
			4th Co., 4th Battn. of Artillery.	
			1st Lieut. ... H. S. Leathes.	
			1st Co., Arty., Scindia's Congt.	
			Driver ... Bullie Ram.	
			H. M. 3rd Regt. of Foot Buffs.	
			Captain ... Donald Stuart.	
			Captain ... Richard Magrath.	
			Color-Sergt. ... John Devory.	
			Color-Sergt. ... Henry Eborall.	
			Color-Sergt. ... Jacob Wheeler.	
			Sergeant ... Michael Mannion.	
			Private ... Thomas Allen.	
			Private ... Thomas Baily.	
			Private ... Joseph Britton.	
			Private ... Thomas Clarke.	
			Private ... James Griggs.	
			Private ... Benjamin Lockwood.	
			Private ... William Petworth.	
			Private ... Francis Quiton.	
			Private ... Edward Simmons.	
			Private ... James Thorne.	
			Private ... Andrew Travers.	
			Private ... Thomas W. Wood.	
			H. M. 39th Regt. of Foot.	
			Ensign ... Theodore D. Bray.	
			Sergeant ... Cornelius O'Brien.	
			Sergeant ... Humphrey Wren.	
			Corporal ... George Patterson.	
			Drummer ... Patrick Dogherty.	
			Private ... Boad Baines.	
			Private ... James Barter.	
			Private ... Richard Benfield.	
			Private ... Roberts D. Beswick.	
			Private ... Michael Burke.	
			Private ... Henry Clench.	
			Private ... Jeremiah Cole.	
			Private ... John Connor.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			H. M. 39th Regt. of Foot.—contd.	
			Private ... Thomas Conroy.	
			Private ... Patrick Conway.	
			Private ... Joseph Dalby.	
			Private ... David Dougherty.	
			Private ... John Epalett.	
			Private ... David Hamigan.	
			Private ... Edward Hardiman.	
			Private ... Matthew Harper.	
			Private ... John Hartigan.	
			Private ... William Henderson.	
			Private ... Patrick Higgins.	
			Private ... David Jackson.	
			Private ... William Jones.	
			Private ... Thomas Kerwick.	
			Private ... Terence McCabe.	
			Private ... Matthew McClain.	
			Private ... Michael McColgan	
			Private ... John McCudden.	
			Private ... Thomas Moore.	
			Private ... Edward Morrhell.	
			Private ... Daniel Moriarty.	
			Private ... Michael Murphy.	
			Private ... James Price.	
			Private ... William Robbins.	
			Private ... Henry Senior.	
			Private ... Thomas Stanton.	
			Private ... Kernon Troy.	
			Private ... Henry Wellings.	
			H. M. 40th Regt. of Foot.	
			Sergeant ... Edward Hatch.	
			Corporal ... John Wilding.	
			Corporal ... Edward Sherlock.	
			Corporal ... William Roddan.	
			Drummer ... Robert Wallace.	
			Private ... William Williams.	
			Private ... Thomas McEvoy.	
			Private ... Henry Plane.	
			Private ... William Edney.	
			Private ... James Patterson.	
			Private ... Henry Philpott.	
			Private ... James Mangan.	
			Private ... Richard Brooks.	
			Private ... Thomas Higgins.	
			Private ... John Homer.	
			Private ... William Monks.	
			Private ... Henry Whiley.	
			Private ... Charles Wicker.	
			Private ... Samuel Bright.	
			Private ... William Hockley.	
			Private ... Hy. Charles Thompson.	
			Private ... Henry Merfin.	
			Private ... Thomas Walton.	
			Private ... John Bailey.	
			Private ... Andrew Colquhoun.	
			Private ... James Favien.	
			Private ... Thomas Jordan.	
			Private ... Thomas Prior.	
			Private ... Hugh Parker.	
			Private ... George Bessell.	
			Color-Sergt. ... Edward McSherry.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			H. M. 40th Regt. of Foot.—concld.	
			Private ... William Bumevin.	
			Private ... Joseph Ulade.	
			Private ... Henry Pudney.	
			Private ... John Adamson.	
			H. M. 50th (Queen's Own) Regt. of Foot.	
			Captain ... G. G. McKenzie Cobban.	
			Corporal ... J. Guy.	
			Private .. James Norman.	
			Private ... Patrick Bryan.	
			Private ... Daniel Murphy.	
			Private ... John Wallace.	
			Private ... Thomas Carroll.	
			Private ... Robert Thomas.	
			Private ... John Ballantine.	
			Private ... Thomas Fishlock.	
			Private ... Thomas Monger.	
			2nd Regt. of Native Infantry (Grenadiers).	
			Naik ... Sumshear Khan.	
			Drummer ... William Hottinger.	
			Sepoy ... Meerza Rohimbeg.	
			Sepoy ... Ramjeon Gualla.	
			Sepoy ... Sewdeen Koormie.	
			Sepoy ... Rampersaud Pandy.	
			Sepoy ... Heerdaram Pandy.	
			Sepoy ... Shaick Baboorally.	
			Sepoy ... Bheek Sing.	
			14th Regt. of Native Infantry.	
			Havildar ... Lall Singh.	
			Sepoy ... Bheekum Khan.	
			16th Regt. of Native Infantry (Grenadiers).	
			Lieutenant ... Charles Newton.	
			Jamadar ... Khoossial Sing.	
			Jamadar ... Adjoodeeah Sing.	
			Naik ... Gunsam Sing.	
			Naik ... Heerahram.	
			Musician ... Thomas McDonald.	
			Sepoy ... Hunnoomaon Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Bhojeram.	
			Sepoy ... Sawall Doobey.	
			Sepoy ... Daibeedeen Sookal.	
			Sepoy ... Sirdar Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Gunga Pandy.	
			Sepoy ... Narain Tewarry.	
			Sepoy ... Jewahir Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Sirdar Khan.	
			Sepoy ... Madhoo Pandy.	
			Sepoy ... Koonjoobeharree.	
			Sepoy ... Dhan Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Beharree Tewarry.	
			Sepoy ... Sew Lall Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Ramjan Khan.	
			Sepoy ... Heerah Sing.	
			Sepoy ... Chaidah Doobey.	

Serial numbr.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			39th Regt. of Native Infantry. Havildar ... Beekaree Sing. Sepoy ... Kundhai Sing. Sepoy ... Coosial Sing. Sepoy ... Doorgah Sing. Sepoy .. Deenah Sing. Sepoy ... Bindah Pandy. Sepoy ... Soobdhan Dooby. Sepoy ... Davie Tewarry. Sepoy ... Radeh Sing. Sepoy ... Davydeen Misser. Sepoy ... Duljeet Sing. Sepoy ... Bussih Ram. Sepoy ... Ramluggun Chouby. Sepoy ... Bhowany Persaud Teary. Sepoy ... Ramdial Misser. *43rd Regt. of Native Infantry.* Naik ... Maun Sing. Naik ... Ram Sing. Naik ... Dookchore Misser. Sepoy ... Sunker Dooby. Sepoy ... Surroop Sing. Sepoy ... Meer Bakerally. *56th Regt. of Native Infantry.* Naik ... Runmust Sing. Naik ... Daoodutt Pandeh. Sepoy ... Juggurnath Misser. Sepoy ... Gyabdeen Patuk. Sepoy ... Buldie. Sepoy ... Ramsahae Dooby. *Regt. of Kelat-i-Gilzie.* Sepoy ... Bullee.	

2.—PRINSEP'S GHAT.

408	22nd Apl. 1840.	James Prinsep ...	Erected to the honor of James Prinsep by his fellow citizens.	Secretary to the Asiatic Society of Bengal and Assay Master in the Mint. He deciphered the Asoka inscriptions.

3.—COLLEGE SQUARE.

409	1st June 1842.	David Hare ...	This tomb, erected by his native friends and pupils, encloses the mortal remains of David Hare. He was a native of Scotland, and came to this city in the year 1800 and died 1st June 1842, aged 67. After acquiring a competence by probity and industry in his calling as a watch-maker, he adopted for his own the country of his sojourn, and cheerfully devoted the remainder of his life with unwearing zeal and benevolence to one pervading and darling object, on which he spared no personal trouble, money or influence, viz., "the education and moral improvement of the natives of Bengal," thousands of whom regarded him in life with filial love and reverence, and lament him in death as their best and most disinterested friend, who was to them even as a father.	A stone column on a stone base to mark the site of the grave of David Hare, situated on the south side of College Square.

Index of Names of Persons whose Tombs are considered as of historical interest.

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
A			
Abraham, Isaac	Armenian Church and Churchyard	218	61
Adam, John	St. John's Church	90	27
,, John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	313	89
Adams, Margaret	St. John's Churchyard ...	42	14
Adamson, John	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Adjoodeeah Sing	Ditto	407	116
Adley, S. C.	St. Paul's Cathedral	35	11
Agavally, Sarkis de	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	149	45
Ailey, Francis	St John's Churchyard ...	45	15
,, Thomas	Ditto	45	15
Akbar Ally	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Alexander, Augustus H. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
,, R. N.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Allen, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Allingham, J. D.	St. James's Church	125	38
Ameerseth, Sarat	Armenian Church and Churchyard	198	57
Anderson, E. A.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	18
,, G.	St. James's Church	125	38
,, John	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
,, William	Ditto	3	2
Anquetil, T. J.	St. John's Church	97	29
,, Lieut.-Col.	St. Peter's Church	115	35
Anthony, Pogose	Armenian Church and Churchyard	276	106
Apcar, Arratoon	Ditto ...	234	66
,, Gregory	Ditto ...	228	63
Arackel, Catchick M. ...	Ditto ...	201	93
Arakiel, Catchick	Ditto ...	221	61
,, Catchick	Ditto ...	236	66
Arcy, Richard	St. John's Churchyard ...	41	29
Argeery, Alex.	Greek Church and Churchyard ...	242	68
Argles, Marcham Frederick ...	Oxford Mission House ...	130	39
Arrakiel, Carrapiet	Armenian Church and Churchyard	224	62
Aslan, Daniel	Armenian Cemetery, Colootollah ...	386	107
Assey, Charles C.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	300	86
Aylmer, Rose W.	Ditto ...	277	79
B			
Bagot, Humphrey	St. John's Church	85	25
Bagram, S. G.	Armenian Church and Churchyard	239	67
,, Sookeas	Ditto ...	199	57
Bailey, John	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Baillie, A. M.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	274	78
,, W.	Ditto ...	274	78
Baily, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Baines, Boad	Ditto	407	114
Baker, Edward	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Ball, George	North Park Street Cemetery ...	329	94
Ballantine, John	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Bamoom, Woskan	Armenian Church and Churchyard	196	57
Barclay, Robert C.	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
Barlow, Sir Robert	Ditto	8	3
Barnevale, John and Claud ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	143	44
Barretto, D.	Ditto ...	163	47
,, John	Ditto ...	162	47
,, Joseph (Senr.) ...	R. C. St. John's Cemetery ...	382	107
,, Luis	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	161	47
Barrwel, Elizabeth	St. John's Churchyard ...	57	18
Barter, James	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Barwell, Charles R.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	334	95
,, F. P.	Ditto ...	334	95
Bayley, H. V.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	361	101
,, William B.	St. John's Church	99	29
Bazett, H. Y.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Bean, W.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	341	96
Beard, Charles	St. John's Churchyard ...	64	19
Becher, Charlotte	Ditto	72	21
,, Richard	South Park Street Cemetery ...	252	72
Beekaree Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Beharree Tewarry	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Bektan, Malcom	Armenian Church and Churchyard	216	60
Bendy, Peter	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	144	44
Benfield, Richard	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Bennet, W. H.	St. James's Church	125	38
Bessell, George	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Beswick, Robert D. ...	Ditto	407	114
Bethune, J. E. D.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	354	100
Bheek Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Bhekum Khan	Ditto	407	116
Bhojeram	Ditto	407	116
Bhowany Persaud Teary ...	Ditto	407	117
Bindah Pandy	Ditto	407	117
Birch, Y. Q. M.	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Bird, Mary	St. Thomas' Church	126	38
„ Mary	South Park Street Cemetery ...	317	90
Blacker, Valentine	Ditto ...	309	88
Blair, E. M.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Blochmann, E. P.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	363	101
„ H. J.	Ditto ...	362	101
Blosset, Sir Robert H. ...	St. John's Churchyard ...	78	23
Blunt, Sir Charles W. ...	St. John's Church	83	24
Bogle, George	South Park Street Cemetery ...	248	71
Boileau, L. A.	St. Peter's Church	120	36
Bolton, Thomas	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Bott, J.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Bourchier, Sarah	St. John's Churchyard ...	59	18
Bowanny Deen	Gwalior Monument	407	113
„ Singh	Ditto	407	113
Brackenbury, L. W. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
Bramley, M. J.	Medical College	403	111
„ M. J.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	335	95
Bray, Theodore D.	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Bright, Samuel	Ditto	407	115
Britton, Joseph	Ditto	407	114
Broadhead, Juba T.	St. Paul's Cathedral	35	11
Bromley, John	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Brooks, Richard	Ditto	407	115
Broom, S.	Military Cemetery	374	105
Broughton, Edward W. ...	St. John's Church	85	25
Brown, David	Old (or Mission) Church ...	101	31
„ David	South Park Street Cemetery ...	290	83
„ J.	St. James's Church	125	38
„ William	South Park Street Cemetery ...	285	81
„ Mary	Ditto	285	81
Brownlow, Elliot P. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Bruce, Anna Maria	South Park Street Cemetery ...	272	78
„ H.	St. Paul's Cathedral	25	9
„ Louis	St. Peter's Church	119	36
„ Robert	South Park Street Cemetery ...	269	77
Bryan, P.	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Buldie	Ditto	407	117
Bullee	Ditto	407	117
Bullie Ram	Ditto	407	114
Bumevin, William	Ditto	407	116
Burke, Michael, ...	Ditto	407	114
„ T.	St. James's Church	125	38
„ W. A.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	336	95
Burkinyoung, F. W. ...	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Burney, R. T.	Mission Cemetery	367	103
Burrington, George	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Burton, Henry	Ditto ...	39	13
Bussih Ram	Gwalior Monument	407	117
C			
Calogreedy, T. D.	Greek Cemetery, Hurinbaree Bye-lane.	391	108
Cameron, K. W. S. M. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Campbell, Henrietta F. ...	St. John's Church	99	30
Canning, Lady	St. Paul's Cathedral	18	6
Carapiet, Khojah Sarkies ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	209	59
Carew, Patrick Joseph ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	170	49
Carey, W.	Circular Road Baptist Chapel ...	135	41
„ W.	Lall Bazar Baptist Chapel ...	137	42
Carnegy, A.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	282	81

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Carroll, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Carter, R. N.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	306	87
Cary, Richard	St. John's Churchyard ...	46	15
Casebow, John	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Casement, Sir William ...	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	347	98
Catchick, Arratoon	Armenian Church and Churchyard	230	64
Chaidah Doobey	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Chambers, Anne	South Park Street Cemetery ...	249	71
„ Edward Colin ...	Ditto ...	249	71
„ Henrietta ...	Ditto ...	249	71
„ Sir Robert ...	Ditto ...	249	71
„ R. E.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Charnock, Job	St. John's Churchyard ...	38	13
Chastenay, Henry	South Park Street Cemetery ...	303	86
Christianitza, Nicholas ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	142	44
Churchill, C. H.	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Clarke, Thomas	Ditto	407	114
„ Wm. G.	St. Peter's Church	121	36
Clavering, Sir John ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	247	70
Clench, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Cleveland, Augustus	South Park Street Cemetery ...	254	72
Cobban, G. G. M.	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Cockburn, J. H.	St. Peter's Church	122	37
Cole, Jeremiah	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Collyer, F.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Colquhoun, Andrew ...	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Colvin, Alexander ...	St. John's Church	86	25
„ Alexander	South Park Street Cemetery ...	294	84
Connor, John	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Conroy, Thomas	Ditto	407	115
Convan, Henry	South Park Street Cemetery ...	288	83
Conway, Patrick	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Cook, Paymaster	Military Cemetery	374	105
Cooke, Edward	South Park Street Cemetery ...	273	78
Cooper, Elisabeth	St. John's Churchyard ...	52	16
Coosial Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Coote, Chidley	South Park Street Cemetery ...	284	81
Corrie, Daniel	St. John's Church	95	28
„ Daniel	Old (or Mission) Church ...	107	32
Cossins, W. H.	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
Cotton, L.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	324	93
„ George E. L. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	26	9
„ George E. L. ...	St. John's Church	100	30
Cradock, Christopher ...	St. John's Churchyard ...	148	15
Crommelin, G. R.	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Cumine, A.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Cumming, A. J. W. ...	Ditto	23	8
Cummings, Andrew	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Curran, W. A.	St. James's Church	125	38
D			
Dabee Singh	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Daibeedeen Sookal	Ditto	407	116
Dalby, Joseph	Ditto	407	115
D'Anselme, J. I.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	353	99
Daoodutt Pandeh	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Davidson, J. P.	St. Paul's Cathedral	21	8
Davie Tewarry	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Davis, Thomas	Ditto	407	113
Davydeen Misser	Ditto	407	117
Dealtry, Thomas	Old (or Mission) Church ...	110	33
DeAssis, F.	Church of Our Lady of Dolours ...	189	65
DeAssumpcao, Antony ...	Ditto ...	187	64
DeAzarmal, Satur ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	153	46
Deare, C.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	262	75
„ C. R.	Ditto ...	262	75
Deas, A. F. C.	St. Peter's Church ...	113	34
DeCarvalho, Annah S. H. ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	155	46
Deenah Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Dennie, W. H.	St. Peter's Church	116	35
Dent, John	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	350	99
„ Lieutenant	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura ...	613	212
DeOliveira, Joanna	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	160	47

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Derozio, H. L. V.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	314	89
DeSaquic, Ignatius	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	154	46
DeSouza, Clarence E. A. ...	R. C. Church of the Sacred Heart	182	52
„ Eliza	Ditto	183	52
„ Isabella	Ditto	176	51
„ Lawrence	DeSouza Home	394	109
„ „	R. C. Church of the Sacred Heart	177	51
„ Lawrence Augustus ...	DeSouza Home	395	109
„ Ditto	Native Hospital	406	112
„ Louis	R. C. Church of the Sacred Heart	174	52
„ Pascoa Barretto ...	Ditto	178	51
„ Ditto	Ditto	179	52
„ Ditto	Cemetery of the Church of the Sacred Heart.	180	52
„ Ditto	R. C. St. John's Cemetery ...	385	107
„ Thomas, Junior ...	R. C. Cathedral and Churchyard ...	164	47
„ Thomas, Senior ...	Ditto	165	48
„ Thomas A.	R. C. Church of the Sacred Heart	175	51
Devory, John	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Dhan Sing	Ditto	407	116
Dicey, James M.	St. Thomas' (or Free School) Church.	127	38
Diemer, J. C.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	264	75
Dogherty, Patrick	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Dookchore Misser	Ditto	407	117
Doorgah Sing	Ditto	407	117
Dorin, Jas. A.	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
Dougherty, David	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Douglas, Helen	St. John's Churchyard ...	69	20
„ Jane	Ditto	69	20
D'Oyly, Sir John H., Bart. ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	293	84
Drascoelu, George J. ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	146	44
Driver, Thomas S.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	270	77
Drummond, David	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	345	97
Duljeet Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Dundas, M.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	283	81
D'Varenne, Isaac	St. John's Churchyard ...	56	17
Dyce, G. A.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	339	96
E			
Eborall, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Edmond, Rev.	Chapel of the European Female Orphan Asylum.	133	40
Edmonstone, W. A.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	280	80
Edney, Wm.	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Elgin, Lord	St. Paul's Cathedral	22	8
Elias, Owen John	Ditto	231	65
„ ditto	Ditto	238	67
Elkington, F. G.	St. Peter's Church	121	37
Elliot, Edward	Gwalior Monument	407	114
„ Sir H. M.	St. Paul's Cathedral	6	3
Emamoody Khan	Gwalior Monument ...	407	114
Emin, Agah	Armenian Church and Churchyard	302	61
Epalett, John	Gwalior Monument ...	407	115
Eyles, Martha	St. John's Churchyard ...	65	19
Eyre, Mary	Ditto ...	38	13
Eyrol, J.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
F			
Fagan, George H.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	301	86
Favien, James	Gwalior Monument ...	407	115
Fendall, John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	308	87
Fishlock, Thomas	Gwalior Monument ...	407	116
Fitzgerald, E.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
„ Francis	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	147	45
„ H.	Military Cemetery ...	375	105
Foley, G. R.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	278	80
Forbes, Oswald E. S.	St. Peter's Church ...	123	37
„ Wm. N.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	7	3
„ William	South Park Street Cemetery ...	299	86

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated:	Serial number in list.	Page. number.
1	2	3	4
Forster, H.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	358	101
Fraser, Edward	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	13	5
„ Hugh	Ditto ...	13	5
Frost, H.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	279	80
Fulford, Wm. F.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	13	15
Fulton, G. W. W.	Ditto ...	13	15
G			
Galanos, Demetrius	Greek Church and Churchyard ...	244	68
Galloway, T. L. L.	Military Cemetery ...	374	105
Galustaun, Cachatoor	Armenian Church and Churchyard	229	63
Garstin, Mary	South Park Street Cemetery ...	260	74
„ John	Ditto ...	298	85
„ W. T.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	23	8
Gaspar, Elias	Armenian Church and Churchyard	202	58
Gaynor, C. S.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
Geneste, M. G.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	13	5
George, D.	Greek Church and Churchyard ...	243	68
„ D.	Greek Cemetery, Hurrinbaree Bye-lane.	390	108
Giffard, A.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
Godfrey, W.	St. Peter's Church ...	113	34
Goiran, A.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	173	50
Gordon, Lockhart	South Park Street Cemetery ...	258	74
„ S. St. John	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	359	101
Goring, George	St. John's Churchyard ...	66	19
Gourlay, Richard	Ditto ...	45	15
Gowan, G. T.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	10	4
„ Olivia G.	Ditto ...	10	4
Graham, T. H.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	321	92
Grant, Anne	South Park Street Cemetery ...	295	84
„ Charles	Old (or Mission) Church ...	103	31
„ Peter L.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	295	84
Greenlaw, C. B.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	348	99
Gregory, the Archimandrite ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	212, 226	59, 63
Griffin, F. C., R.A. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	23	8
„ John ...	St. John's Church ...	98	29
Griffith, W.	Medical College	404	111
Griffiths, W.	St. James's Church	125	38
Griggs, James	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Grimwood, F. S.	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
Grote, Frederick	South Park Street Cemetery ...	311	88
Gunga Deen	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Gunga Pandy	Ditto	407	116
Gunsam Sing	Ditto	407	116
Guy, J.	Ditto	407	116
Gyabdeen Patuk	Ditto	407	117
H			
Haig, C. W.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Halhed, Nathaniel J. ...	North Park Street Cemetery ...	340	96
Hamigan, David	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Hamilton, George T. ...	St. Peter's Church	118	36
„ P. S.	Ditto	114	34
„ Wm.	St. John's Churchyard... ...	50	15
Hardiman, Edward	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Hardyman, L. H.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Hare, David	Branch School of the Hindu College	402	111
„ David	College Square	409	117
Harper, Matthew	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Harpur, E. T.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Harrison, Sir Henry L ...	St. Thomas' (R.C.) Church ...	185	53
„ Gertrude Florence ...	Ditto	185	53
Hartigan, John	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Hatch, Edward	Ditto	407	115
Haughton, John	Ditto	407	113
Hazarmull, Agah Manuel ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	201	57
Herahram	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Heerah Sing	Ditto	407	116
Heerdaram Pandy	Ditto	407	116
Hencksman, Wm.	St. John's Churchyard... ...	76	22
Henderson, Wm.	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Hesilrige, Lady	South Park Street Cemetery ...	291	83
Higgins, Patrick	Gwalior Monument	407	115
„ Thomas	Ditto	407	115

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Hoare, Angelina M.	St. Paul's Cathedral	37	12
Hockley, William	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Holmes, Wm. B.	St. Peter's Church	119	36
Home, Duncan C.	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Homer, John	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Horsburgh, C. B.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Hottinger, William	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Hovenden, Walter	Old (or Mission) Church ...	106	32
„ „	St. Setphen's Church	128	39
Howard, James	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Hunnoomaon Singh ...	Ditto	407	116
Hunt, A.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	271	78
Hunter, T.	St. James's Church	125	33
Hyde, John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	268	76
I			
Impey, H.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	281	81
Innes, Charles D.	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Izabel, Gracia	R. C. Church of Our Lady of Dolours.	186	53
„ „	R. C. St. John's Cemetery ...	384	107
Izakan, Peter	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	152	46
J			
Jackson, Amelia G.	St. Paul's Cathedral	12	5
„ David	Gwalior Monument	407	115
„ Sir M. G., Bart. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	12	4
Jervis, S. C.	Ditto	13	5
Jewahir, Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Johanness, Khojah Mall ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	208	59
„ Agah Petrose ...	Ditto	194	56
„ Agah Sarkies ...	Ditto	222	62
„ S. T.	Ditto	241	67
John, Massy Baba	Ditto	219	61
Johnson, Elizabeth	South Park Street Cemetery ...	267	76
„ Frances	St. John's Churchyard ...	77	22
Johnstone, J. H.	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore...	129	39
„ P.	Black Hole Slab	309	125
Jones, Edward	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
„ Margery	St. John's Churchyard ...	54	17
„ Samuel	Ditto	44	14
„ Sir Wm.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	266	76
„ Wm.	Gwalior Monument ...	407	115
Joodah Singh	Ditto	407	113
Jordan, Thomas	Ditto	407	115
Joseph, George	Armenian Church and Churchyard	235	66
Juggurnath Misser	Gwalior Monument	407	117
K			
Kalooss, Aratoon	Armenian Church and Churchyard	240	67
Kellner, Sir George W. ...	Scotch Cemetery	380	106
Kelly, W.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	167	48
Kennedy, J. E.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
„ W.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	168	48
Kepling, A.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	322	92
Ker, Robert	South Park Street Cemetery ...	296	84
Kerr, James	Ditto	251	171
Kerwick, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Khodda Bux	Ditto	407	113
Khoddabux Khan	Ditto	407	114
Khoossial Sing	Ditto	407	116
Kiernander, J. Z.	Mission Cemetery	366	103
Kirkpatrick, James A. ...	St. John's Church	84	24
„ J. A.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	323	92
Kishnah Singh	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Knatchbull, E.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Koonjoobeharree	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Kootab Khan	Ditto	407	113
Kundhai Sing	Ditto	407	117

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
L			
Lackersteen, Count John ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	140	43
„ Count John ...	St. Thomas' (R.C.) Church ...	184	53
Ladd, Charles	North Park Street Cemetery ...	326	93
Lall Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Lamb, John	Ditto	407	113
Landrick, Margaret	Armenian Cemetery, Colootollah ...	389	108
Lawrence, Sir Henry M. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	11	4
Leathes, H. S.	Gwalior Monument	407	114
LeGrand, Arthur J.	St. Peter's Church	121	36
Lemesle, Francis	South Park Street Cemetery ...	304	87
Liddon, H. P.	Oxford Mission House ...	132	40
Lillyman, Jas.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	246	70
Limburggen, Hiripsimah ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	237	66
Livesay, Hester	St. John's Churchyard... ...	49	15, 17
„ John	Ditto	49	15, 17
„ Sarah	Ditto	53	17
„ Wm., Senior ...	Ditto	53	17
„ Wm., Junior ...	Ditto	53	17
Lock, J. B.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Lockwood, Benjamin ...	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Loftie, Charlotte	South Park Street Cemetery ...	259	74
Loftus, Wm.	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Lorimer, Jesse	Ditto	407	113
Loring, H. L.	St. John's Church	89	26
Ludlow, John	Ditto	87	25
Lumsden, Wm. H.	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
Lyall, J. E.	Hindu College	401	110
„ J. E.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	351	99
M			
Mabbe, Elizabeth	St. John's Churchyard ...	40	13
Macaulay, C. P. L.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	365	102
„ R. W.	St. Paul's Cathedral	16	6
Macdonald, Sir John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	307	87
Mackenzie, Sir A.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	343	97
„ Colin	South Park Street Cemetery ...	302	86
Mackintosh, W.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
„ W. L.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	349	99
Macleod, Norman ...	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Macnaghten, Sir W. H., Bart. ...	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	344	97
Macpherson, Samuel C. ...	Scotch Cemetery	379	106
Mactier, W.	St. Andrew's Church	134	41
„ W.	Scotch Cemetery	378	106
Madhoo Pandy	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Magrath, Richard	Ditto	407	114
Malaquiaz, Joaquim de V. M. ...	Church of Our Lady of Dolours	188	54
Malchus, Isaac	Armenian Church and Churchyard	197	57
Malkin, Sir Benjamin H. ...	St. John's Churchyard ...	81	23
„ „ ...	St. John's Church	96	29
Mangan, James	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Mannion, Michael	Ditto	407	114
Markland, Peter	St. John's Churchyard ...	55	17
Marshall, H. W.	St. James's Church	125	38
Marshman, Joshua	Lall Bazar Baptist Chapel ...	137	42
Martin, Claude	St. John's Church	82	24
„ „	La Martinière School	398	110
„ Jane	St. John's Churchyard ...	73	21
„ „	St. James's Church	125	38
Martyn, Henry	Old (or Mission) Church ...	102	31
Martyrose, Sylvester	Armenian Church and Churchyard	191	56
Massey, William G.	St. Peter's Church	121	36
Maun Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Mawbey, John	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
May, R.	St. James's Church	125	38
Mayne, R. G.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
McCabe, Terence	Gwalior Monument	407	115
McClain, Mathew	Ditto	407	115
McClintock, R.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	333	95
McColgan, Michael	Gwalior Monument	407	115
McCormick, Patrick	St. Peter's Church	124	37
McCudden, John	Gwalior Monument	407	115
McDonald, Thomas	Ditto	407	116
McEvoy, Thomas	Ditto	407	115
McLeod, D.	Scotch Cemetery	377	106
McSherry, Edward	Gwalior Monument	407	115

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Meer, Bakerally	Gwalior Monument	407	117
„ Hossen Allee	Ditto	407	114
„ Kareem Hussain ...	Ditto	407	114
Meerza Rohim Beg	Ditto	407	116
Melville, W. B.	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
Mendes, Monica	R. C. St. John's Cemetery ...	383	107
Merfin, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Meredyth, Sir John, Bart. ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	276	79
Metcalfe, F. R.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Michael, Malakiel	Armenian Church and Churchyard	203	58
Middleton, T. F.	St. John's Church	88	26
Miller, Fiennes S.	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
„ James	South Park Street Cemetery ...	275	79
Millet, C. J.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Milman, Robert	Ditto	29	10
Milton, F.	St. James' Church	125	38
Minas, Aviet	Armenian Church and Churchyard	225	62
„ Agah Minas	Ditto ...	211	59
„ Agah Moses	Ditto ...	210	59
„ Petrose	Ditto ...	195	56
Mirzabek, Arratoon	Ditto ...	207	58
Moir, Patrick	South Park Street Cemetery ...	287	82
Monckton, John R.	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Monger, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Monks, William	Ditto	407	115
Mooratkhan, Astwachatoor ...	Armenian College	399	110
Moore, Anne	St. John's Churchyard ...	61	18
„ T.	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Mordaunt, John	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Moriarty, Daniel	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Morrhell, Edward	Ditto	407	115
Mosse, Peter	North Park Street Cemetery ...	327	93
Mouat, Sir James, Bart. ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	312	88
Mullins, William	St. Paul's Cathedral	35	11
Murphy, Daniel	Gwalior Monument	407	116
„ Michael	Ditto	407	115
Muston, Hester Maria ...	North Park Street Cemetery ...	338	96
„ Wm. Pitt	Ditto ...	338	96
Myers, J.	Gwalior Monument	407	113
N			
Narain Tewarry	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Nazareth, Leo.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	148	45
Newton, Charles	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Norman, Selina Eliza ...	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	357	100
„ James	Gwalior Monument	407	116
„ J. P.	St. Paul's Cathedral	27	9
„ J. P.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	360	101
O			
O'Brien, Cornelius	Gwalior Monument	407	114
„ James	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
Odell, William	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Ogilvie, James	General Assembly's Institution ...	396	109
Oliffe, Thomas	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	171	49
Oliver, T. S.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Orme, Martha	St. John's Chuchyard ...	58	18
Owen, W. C.	St. Paul's Cathedral	33	11
Owens, John	St. Peter's Church	124	37
P			
Palk, Lucia	South Park Street Cemetery ...	245	70
Palmer, E.	St. Paul's Cathedral	32	11
„ John	North Park Street Cemetery ...	332	95
Parker, Hugh	Gwalior Monument	407	115
„ Henry P.	Old (or Mission) Church ...	112	33
Patterson, Geo.	Gwalior Monument	407	114
„ James	Ditto	407	115
Paul, Jacob	Armenian Cemetery, Colootollah ...	387	108
„ Paul J.	Ditto	388	108
„ P. J.	Armenian Church and Churchyard	232	65
„ P. J.	Ditto	233	65
Pearse, T. D.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	261	74

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Peer Buccus	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Penney, J.	Scotch Cemetery	376	105
Perreau, M. J. S.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Petworth, William	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Phanoos, Chater	Armenian Church and Churchyard	206	58
Philippus, Archbishop ...	Ditto ...	223	62
Philpott, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Plane, Henry	Ditto	407	115
Plumer, John	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Pogose (Paul), Agah	Armenian Church and Churchyard	214	60
Potenger, A. D.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Power, Lieutenant-Colonel ...	Military Cemetery	374	105
Poynting, Thomas	South Park Street Cemetery ...	253	72
Pratt, John Henry	Old (or Mission) Church ...	111	33
Price, James	Gwalior Monument	407	115
„ R.	St. Peter's Church	120	36
Prinsep, James	Prinsep's Ghat	408	117
Prior, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Pudney, Henry	Ditto	407	116
Puller, Sir Christopher ...	St. John's Churchyard ...	79	23
Puttock, Frederick L. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	35	11
Q			
Quantrill, R.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Quinton, J. W.	St. Paul's Cathedral	36	12
„ Francis	Gwalior Monument	407	114
R			
Radeh Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Raikes, Eliza E.	St. Peter's Church	118	36
„ M. G. E.	Ditto	118	36
Ramdial Misser	Gwalior Monument	407	117
Ramjan Khan	Ditto	407	116
Ramjeon Gualla	Ditto	407	116
Ramluggun Chouby ...	Ditto	407	117
Rampersaud Panday ...	Ditto	407	116
Ramsahae Doobay	Ditto	407	117
Ram Sing	Ditto	407	117
Randolph, H.	St. Peter's Church	125	38
Read, H.	Ditto	113	34
Reddie, Thos. F. L.	St. Paul's Cathedral	35	11
Reed, Elizabeth	St. John's Churchyard ...	75	22
Richardson, G.	St. James's Church	125	38
„ Joseph	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
„ Thomas	South Park Street Cemetery ...	316	89
Ripley, F. T.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Ritchie, William	Ditto	20	7
Robbins, William	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Roberts, J. B.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	364	102
Robinson, D. G.	St. Paul's Cathedral	31	11
„ C. K.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	352	99
Roddan, William	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Roebuck, Thomas	South Park Street Cemetery ...	297	85
Roshun Khan	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Ross, James	St. John's Churchyard ...	67	20
Royds, Sir John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	292	83
Runmust Singh	Gwalior Monument	407	117
S			
Salkeld, Philip	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Sallegram Singh	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Samuel, Dr.	Armenian Church and Churchyard	227	63
Sanders, E.	St. Peter's Church	107	35
„ E.	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Sarley, Jacob	South Park Street Cemetery ...	265	76
Satoor, Agah Arratoon ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	217	60
„ Hazarmall	Ditto	192	56
Savage, C. H.	St. James's Church	125	38
Sawall Doobey	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Schmid, Rev. and Mrs. ...	Chapel of the European Female Orphan Asylum.	133	40
„ Deocar	Mission Cemetery	368	103
Sempill, Francis	South Park Street Cemetery ...	305	87

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Senior, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Seton, Sir Alexander, Bart. ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	289	83
Sew Lall Sing	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Sewdeen, Koormie	Ditto	407	116
Seymour, A. C.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	331	94
Shaick Baboorally	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Shakespear, Henry D. ...	Old (or Mission) Church ...	108	32
„ Henry D. ...	South Park Street Cemetery ...	319	90
Shaw, Sebastiana	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	145	44
„ E. J. Alexander ...	St. Paul's Cathedral	34	11
Sheik Ram Jhan	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Sheldon, R.	St. John's Churchyard ...	47	15
Sherlock, Edward	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Shore, F. J.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	337	96
Short, Charles	South Park Street Cemetery ...	256	73
Showers, Charles L.	St. John's Church ...	85	25
Simmons, Edward	Gwalior Monument ...	407	114
Simson, W. H.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	36	12
Sirdar Khan	Gwalior Monument ...	407	116
Sirdar Sing	Ditto ...	407	116
Skene, Alexander	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	14	5
„ C. M.	Ditto ...	36	12
Smart, Jane	St. John's Churchyard ...	63	20
„ Jonathan (Senior) ...	Ditto ...	63	19
„ Jonathan (Junior) ...	Ditto ...	63	19
Smith. P. S.	Oxford Mission House ...	131	40
„ R. B.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	19	7
„ William	General Assembly's Institution ...	397	109
Soobdhan Dooby	Gwalior Monument ...	407	117
Sookeas, Rezabeebeh ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	190	56
Speke, Peter	North Park Street Cemetery ...	328	94
„ William	St. John's Churchyard ...	70	21
Spry, H. H.	Military Cemetery ...	373	104
Stanton, Thomas	Gwalior Monument ...	407	115
Stephenson, C. M.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	28	10
Steward, John F.	St. Peter's Church ...	124	37
St. George, Sir Richard DeLatour, Bart.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	17	6
Stirling, Andrew	St. John's Church ...	91	27
Storck, Ign.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	169	49
Stratee, P.	Greek Cemetery, Hurinbaree Bye-lane.	392	108
Strover, S.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
Stuart, Charles	South Park Street Cemetery ...	310	88
„ Donald	Gwalior Monument ...	407	114
Sumshear Khan	Ditto ...	407	116
Sunker Dooby	Ditto ...	407	117
Surroop Sing	Ditto ...	407	117
Sutherland, J. C. C.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	346	98
Swayne, S.	St. Peter's Church ...	113	34
Swift, John	South Park Street Cemetery ...	263	75
T			
Taberd, John Luis	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard	166	48
Tandy, Francis L.	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Taylor, T.	St. James' Church ...	125	38
„ T. J.	South Park Street Cemetery ...	320	91
„ T. R.	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	23	8
Telfer, J.	St. John's Churchyard ...	76	22
Temple, G. H. G.	Ekbalpore Cemetery ...	393	108
Tench, Maria	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	141	44
Thackeray, R.	North Park Street Cemetery ...	330	94
„ H. W. M. ...	Military Cemetery ...	371	104
Tharkan, Stephen	Armenian Church and Churchyard	205	58
Thomes, Robert	Gwalior Monument ...	407	116
Thomason, T. T.	Old (or Mission) Church ...	104	31
„ Revd. and Mrs. ...	Chapel of the European Female Orphan Asylum.	133	40
Thomson, Henry Charles ...	Gwalior Monument ...	407	115
„ J.	St. James's Church ...	125	38
Thomson, W. A. A. ...	St. Paul's Cathedral ...	24	9
Thorne, James	Gwalior Monument ...	407	114
Thornhill, Cudbert	North Park Street Cemetery ...	325	93
Tiretta, Edward	French Cemetery	381	106
Tombs, W. H.	St. Peter's Church	113	34

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Tongue, W. A.	Military Cemetery	374	105
Torrens, H. W.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery	355	100
Townshend, Joseph	St. John's Churchyard	60	18
Travers, Andrew	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Troup, H. B.	St. James's Church	125	38
Troy, Kernon	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Tucker, Richard G.	St. Paul's Cathedral	14	5
Tulloch, Charles B.	St. Peter's Church	119	36
Turnbull, R. H.	St. John's Church	93	28
Turner, Mathias	St. John's Churchyard	80	23
„ „	St. John's Church	92	27
„ E. O.	St. James's Church	125	38
„ W.	Military Cemetery	372	104
Twangerally	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Twining, Wm.	St. John's Church	94	28
„ Wm.	South Park Street Cemetery	318	90
U			
Udny, George	Old (or Mission) Church	105	31
„ George	Mission Cemetery	369	104
Ulade, Joseph	Gwalior Monument	407	116
Urquhart, I. N.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	4
V			
Valeh, Martyrose	Armenian Church and Churchyard	200	57
„ Samatin	Ditto	193	56
Van Heule, Augustus	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	172	50
Vansittart, Henry	South Park Street Cemetery	257	74
Varden, Manatsaken	Armenian College	400	110
Vrignon, Gabriel	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	139	43
„ Joanna	Ditto	138	43
W			
Walker, Edmund	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Wallace, Robert	Gwalior Monument	407	115
„ John	Ditto	407	116
Waller, E.	St. Paul's Cathedral	23	8
Wallis, Mary	St. John's Churchyard	51	16
„ J.	St. Peter's Church	114	34
Walton, Thomas	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Ward, W.	Lall Bazar Baptist Chapel	137	42
Warren, F. H.	St. Peter's Church	113	34
Watson, Charles	St. John's Churchyard	71	21
„ James	Gwalior Monument	407	113
Welland, J.	C. M. S. Cemetery, Manicktollah	375	105
Wellings, Henry	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Wells, Edmund	St. John's Churchyard	76	22
Wenger, John, D.D.	Circular Road Baptist Chapel	136	41
Weskin, Bartis	Armenian Church and Churchyard	213	59
Westerby, G.	St. James's Church	125	38
„ Charles	South Park Street Cemetery	286	82
„ Charles (Jr.)	Military Cemetery	370	104
Wheler, Edward	South Park Street Cemetery	255	73
Wheeler, J.	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Whiley, Henry	Ditto	407	115
White, Catherine	St. John's Churchyard	41	14
„ Jonathan	Ditto	42	14
Whiting, Francis	St. Paul's Cathedral	13	5
Wicker, Charles	Gwalior Monument	407	115
Wilding, John	Ditto	407	115
Williams Aaron	Ditto	407	113
„ Wm.	Ditto	407	115
„ W. H.	St. Peter's Church	120	36
„ W.	St. James's Church	125	38
Wilson, Daniel	St. Paul's Cathedral	15	6
„ Daniel	Old (or Mission) Church	109	32
„ J.	Lower Circular Road Cemetery	356	100
„ R.	Native Hospital (now Mayo Hospital).	405	112
Winwood, Eleanor	St. John's Churchyard	74	21
Wizzier, Khan	Gwalior Monument	407	114
Wood, Thomas	South Park Street Cemetery	315	89
„ Thomas W.	Gwalior Monument	407	114

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Woodrow, H.	St. Paul's Cathedral	30	10
Woskan, M. P.	Armenian Church and Churchyard	204	58
Wren, Humphrey	Gwalior Monument	407	114
X			
Xerimani, Emmanuel S. ...	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	151	45
„ Joseph B.	Ditto	158	47
„ Phillip	Ditto	157	46
„ Zacaria	Ditto	156	46
„ Zacharias ...	Ditto	159	47
Y			
Yate, Thomas	South Park Street Cemetery ...	250	71
Young, Gavin	Lower Circular Road Cemetery ...	342	97
„ William, Maria, Mary and Charles.	Roman Catholic Cathedral and Churchyard.	150	45
Yule, Robert A.	St. Paul's Cathedral	9	4
Z			
Zachariah, Johanness ...	Armenian Church and Churchyard	215	60

PART II.

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN THE DIVISIONS OUTSIDE CALCUTTA.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

	PAGE.
Burdwan Division	121—150
1. Bandel Church and Convent, Hooghly	121
2. The English Church, Chinsura	122
3. Roman Catholic Church, Chinsura	125
4. The Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura	*ib.*
5. Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	127
6. The French Church, Chandarnagar	135
7. French Cemetery, Chandarnagar	*ib.*
8. Gurhatty	139
9. English Church, Serampore	*ib.*
10. Baptist Chapel, Serampore	140
11. Roman Catholic Church, Serampore	141
12. Danish Cemetery, Serampore	*ib.*
13. Mission Cemetery, Serampore	144
14. St. Thomas' Church, Howrah	145
15. Old Cemetery, Howrah	*ib.*
16. New Cemetery, Bantra	*ib.*
17. Baptist Cemetery, Salkea	146
18. Sibpur College Chapel	*ib.*
19. Midnapore Cemetery	148
20. Midnapore Town	149
21. Tamluk Town, Midnapore	*ib.*
22. Suri Cemetery, Birbhum	150
Presidency Division	151—186
1. Pulta	151
2. St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore	*ib.*
3. Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	152
4. New Cemetery, Barrackpore	162
5. Barrackpore Park	163
6. Riverside, Barrackpore	165
7. St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum	166
8. St. Stephen's Churchyard, Dum-Dum	169
9. The Cantonment, Dum-Dum	*ib.*
10. Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	170
11. New Cemetery, Dum-Dum	176
12. Cossipore Foundry and Shell Factory	177
13. Khejiri	*ib.*
14. Plassy, Nadia	178
15. Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad	*ib.*
16. Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur	179
17. Old Residency Burial Ground	180
18. Berhampore Cemetery	181
19. Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad	184
Rajshahi Division—	187—198
1. Patlakhowa Cemetery, Jalpaiguri	187
2. St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling	188
3. Darjeeling Cemetery	190
4. Old Cemetery, Jalapahar	192
5. Rangpur Cemetery	193
6. Kalimpong Cemetery, British Butan	194
7. Padong Cemetery, British Butan	195
8. Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	*ib.*
9. Keadum, Northern Sikkim	197
Dacca Division—	199—214
1. English Cemetery, Dacca	199
2. Dissenters' Cemetery, Dacca	207
3. Armenian Churchyard, Dacca	*ib.*
4. Ditto ditto, Tejgaon	210
5. Roman Catholic Church, Tejgaon	213
6. Barisal Cemetery	*ib.*

	Page.
Chittagong Division—	215—216
Chittagong Cemetery	215
Patna Division	217—236
1. Patna City	217
2. Bankipore	218
3. Patna Cemetery	*ib.*
4. Old Cemetery, Dinapore	*ib.*
5. New Cemetery, ditto	223
6. Gaya Cemetery	226
7. Arrah Church	227
8. Madanpur, Sherghati	228
9. Arrah Town	*ib.*
10. Admapore Cemetery	229
11. Koraich Cemetery	230
12. Revelganj, Chapra	233
13. Chapra Cemetery	*ib.*
14. Old Dutch Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	234
15. Old English ditto ditto	*ib.*
16. Motihari Cemetery, Champaran	235
17. Majoiganj Cemetery, Sitamarhi	*ib.*
Bhagalpur Division	237—242
1. Monghyr Cemetery	237
2. Bhagalpur Town	239
3. Buff's Cemetery, Bhagalpur	241
4. Bhagalpur Cemetery	*ib.*
5. English Bazar, Malda	242
6. Old Cemetery, Rajmahal	*ib.*
Orissa Division	243—248
1. Cuttack Cemetery	243
2. Balasore Town	246
3. Old Cemetery, Balasore	*ib.*
4. Puri Cemetery	248
Chota Nagpur Division	249
1. Topechanchi, Manbhum	249

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

WITH THE FRENCH SETTLEMENT OF CHANDARNAGAR.

[No entries have been received from the districts of Burdwan and Bankura.]

1.—BANDEL CHURCH AND CONVENT, HOOGHLY.

DEMOLISHED IN 1640; REBUILT BY JOHN GOMES DE SOTO IN 1661.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
410	21 Nov. 1756.	Elizabeth De Sylva	Hic Jacet Elizabeh ex Sylva, in Mailapurensi Civitate Divi Thomae Orta et ex honestis Lusitanisque Patribus oriunda, quae labore et infirmitate oppressa ex bello Anglis a Mauris illato, obiit loco Chincura die 21 Novembris Aerae Christianae 1756, ætatis suae 22 annum pertingens. Requiescat in pace.	
411	3 Sept. 1801.	Constantia Weston	Here lies the body of Constantia Weston, aged sixty-five years, who departed this life on the 3rd day of September 1801; a tender mother and faithful affectionate wife. To whose memory this stone is dedicated by her much afflicted husband Charles Weston.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
412	2 Mar. 1887.	Elizabeth Bourrilhon	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Bourrilhon. Died 2nd March 1887. Aged 100 years. "He that loveth not, knoweth not God, for God is love." "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." This tablet is erected by her sorrowing daughter, Miss Maria Bourrilhon.	

2.—THE ENGLISH CHURCH, CHINSURA.

FORMERLY THE DUTCH CHURCH.

BUILT BY SIR G. VERNET IN 1767. STEEPLE BUILT BY SCHITERMAN IN 1744.

413	13 Aug. 1662.	W. A. ...	Obijt. W. A. den 13 Augustus ano. 1662 ...	This inscription and the fourteen inscriptions which follow, except No. 424, are on lozenge-shaped hatchments hung high up near the roof of the church. Crest: a moor's head couped sable filletted or. Arms: two fleurs-de-lys gules.
414	19 June 1665.	Rogier Van Heyningen.	Obijt. r. b. h. den 9 Juni anno 1665 ...	Crest: a lion decouped gules. Arms: or, in chief a lion decouped gules, in base three pellets.
415	26 Oct 1676.	François De Hase	Obijt de Hasenvelter den 26 October anno 1676.	Below this are two names, each over a coat of arms. Van Wissel. Van Essen. Only one coat decipherable, viz., crest: a demi hare courant; arms: gules two stars or in chief a hare courant or.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
416	19 May 1683.	Nicholaas Bankes...	N. B. Obijt 19 Meij A^{o} 1683	Crest: a horse's head erased argent. Arms: party per pale argent and sable, dexter a demi-eagle displayed sable, sinister, what seems to be a trade mark, thus $\frac{4}{NB}$.
417	5 Jan. 1685.	Maarten Huysman	M. H. Obijt 5 Juni An^{o} 1685.	
418	12 Jan. 1701.	Pieter Van Dishoek	P. V. D. Obijt 12 Janu. A^{o} 1701 ...	Crest: three torches argent flamed gules. Arms: party per fess gules and sable. Not very clear.
419	25 Nov. 1733.	R. B. ...	R. B. Obijt 28 Nov^{r} a. 1733	Crest, a bear sejant sable. Arms gules two bears sejant sable. Knight's helmet.
420	27 Mar. 1770	Theodora Hendrica Faure.	Theodora Hendrica Piekenbroek, in Huijsvrouw van D. Agtb^{r} Heer Boudewijn Verselevel Faure oud eerste secretaris van D. Hooge Regering en Directeur van Bengalen, geboren tot Batavia 21 Julij anno 1746 obijt tot Bengalen den 27 Maart a 1770 oud 23 jaaren 8 maan en 6 daagen.	Arms on a lozenge: argent a griffin rampart gules. Surmounted by the coronet of a Countess.
421	6 May 1770	Boudewijn Verselewel Faure.	Boudewijn Verselewel Faure in leeven oud eerste secretarius van de Hooge Regiering en Directeur van Bengalen Geboren tot Dendermonde den 25 Jan 1734 obijt tot Bengalen 6 Meij a 1770 oud 36 jaaren 3 maan en 11 daagen.	Crest: two wings argent and gules. Arms: party per fess or, and chequy of argent and gules, in chief a bull's head couped sable.
422	15 Dec. 1774.	Theodora Antoineste, *Mejuffrouw Bodle.*	T. A. Bodle ob. 15 Dec. 1774 Act. 45 ...	No crest. Arms: quarterly, 1st and 4th an angel displayed proper. 2nd and 3rd azure, 3 fleurs-de-lys or, coronet of a Marquis, supporters, 2 griffins, party per pale azure and argent.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
423	13 Dec. 1775.	Sir George Louis Vernet.	Den Weledelen Achtbaaren Heer George Louis Vernet in leeven Directeur van Bengalen, geboren tot's Gravenhage Dⁱ. 11 Januarij anᵒ. 1711 obijt tot Batavia den 13 December 1775 oud 64 jaar.	No crest. Arms: gules a bend sinister argent, in dexter chief a star argent. Vernet was related to the famous painter of that name. He was in his youth one of the pages to Louis XV. He came to India some years before 1750, and was in that year, if not earlier, in Bengal. In the year 1756 Vernet, who was then second of the Dutch Factory at Calcapore, showed much kindness to the English at Cossimbazar. In the year 1758, Vernet was Chief at Calcapore.
424	Do.	Ditto	Admaiorem Dei gloriam edifcare jussit. G. Vernet A. D. 1767.	This inscription is on a convex oval medallion over the east entrance door.
425	31 Jan. 1778.	Tammerus Canter Visscher.	Tammerus Canter Visscher in leeven Opper Koopman secunde der Bengalische Directie en opper hoofde te Cassimbasa Geb. te Pen-[jum] in Vriesland den 11 Augustus ann: 1729 ob. te Cassimbasaar den [31] Januar: anno 1778 oud 48 jaaren 5 maanden en 20 daagen.	Arms: quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two muskets crossed in saltire over a sword in pale, all proper; 2nd sable, 3 mullets in fess, or; 3rd gules, 3 scollops argent. The crest has peeled off, and so have the letters within brackets.
426	23 Aug. 1793.	Pieter Brueys ...	Pieter Brueys van's Hage Opper Koopman en Hoofde Administrateur Overleeden te Chintsura, den 23 Augustus Anno 1793 in den Ouderdom van 52 Jaaran 9 maanden 17 dagen.	Crest: a flower gules Arms: party pe pale vert and argent, dexter a column argent crowned or, sinister a flower gules.
427	25 Sep. 17 .	John Isinck ...	Jnᵒ. Isinck geb. 9 Julij 1709 te Groningen. Gestorven 25 Sept. 17 .	No coat of arms.

3.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, CHINSURA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
428	1 June 1838.	Prudence Michel ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain Prudence Michel of His Majesty the King of the Netherlands' Service, and Commandant of the Forces at Chinsurah, who died on the 1st of June 1838, aged 73 years, 7 months and 20 days: deservedly regretted by his numerous friends and relatives, whose exemplary life was a pattern for all. Buried in the same grave with his daughter, Mrs. Emelé Christina Magdeline Van Helsdingen, and his grandchildren, John Henry Prudence and Matilda Christina Van Helsdingen. This inscription for the above is given in affectionate love and remembrance by the granddaughter of Captain Prudence Michel, Miss Mana Caroline Barber, who dedicates it to their memory in January 1853.	

4.—THE ARMENIAN CHURCHYARD, CHINSURA.

THE CHURCH WAS FOUNDED IN 1695 BY MARGAR JOHANNES, COMPLETED IN 1697 BY JOSEPH JOHANNES, AND DEDICATED TO St. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

429	27 Nov. 1697.	Khojah Johanness Margar.	*This is the tomb wherein lies interred the famous Kharib* [i.e., *foreigner*] *Khojah Johanness, the son of Margar, an Armenian from Julfa in the country of Shosh. He was a considerable merchant, honoured with the favours of Kings and of their Viceroys. He was handsome and amiable and had travelled north, south, east, and west, and died suddenly at the City of Hughly in Hindustan on the 27th November* 1697, *and delivered up his soul into the hands of the Angel and rested here in a foreign land seeking his home. The end of the world will come, the Cross will shine in the East, the trumpet of Gabriel will be blown suddenly at the middle of the night, the judgment seat will be set for the Bridegroom to come and sit thereon, (who will say) "Come, ye, blessed of my heavenly Father." And this Khojah Johanness will then act just like the five wise virgins and likewise keep himself in readiness to enter into the sacred nuptial chamber which the righteous inherit to the right of the saints.* *Oh, ye who may come across this tomb, pray for him earnestly and God may have mercy on your parents and on me, the Rev. Gregory, who am a native of Erivan. And here endeth the inscription.* *VII AZ IOAO* *MARCOS AR* *MENIO DANS* *SAOSnō* 1697.	The father of the builders of the church. The inscription was apparently composed by the Rev. Gregory of Erivan. The original Armenian has been translated by Mr. M. J. Seth.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
430		Markar Johanness	*Here lies interred Markar, the son of Khojah Johanness, an Armenian from Julpha, of the country of Shosh; he was honoured with the favour of Kings. Dying in this foreign land, to perpetuate his memory, he founded this Holy Church and dedicated it to St. John the Baptist,* 1697.	In the church.
431	19 July 1712.	Elieh Marooth ...	*This is the tomb of Elieh, son of Marooth of Julfa, died on the 29th day of Nakhah in the year* 97.	
432	11 Aug. 1712.	Satoor Naphrose ...	*This is the tomb of Satoor, son of Naphrose, from Erivan. Died on the 21st day of Lamar in the year* 97 *at Chinsura.*	
433	14 Nov. 1716.	Thoomah Avietagah	*This is the tomb and resting-place of Thoomah, son of Avietagah, a native of Julfa, and a merchant of renown. In the spring of his youth the end came, and he delivered up his soul into the hands of its giver, and his body sleeps here in this tomb till he puts on the light of Heaven. His departure from this world took place on the 24th day of Damah* 1716 *A. D.*	
434	1 Dec. 1716.	Nicholas Hyrapiet	*This is the tomb and resting-place of Nicholas, son of Hyrapiet from Julfa. He was an eminent merchant and a young man of noble disposition, who died at Chinsura on the 10th day of Hamirah in the year* 101.	
435	10 Aug. 1720.	Ovanjohn Asatoor	*This is the tomb of Ovanjohn, son of Asatoor, died on the 20th day of Lamar in the year* 105.	
436	14 Jan. 1751.	Arakiel Pogose ...	*This is the tomb of Arakiel, son of Pogose of Julfa, who died in India on the 24th day of Aram* 1751 *A.D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
437	1770	Avietick Margar ...	*In this tomb lies interred a certain nobleman of Julfa. His name was Avietick, and he was the son of Margar of the Khaldar family, who was carried into "Abraham's Bosom" in the year* 155, *at Chinsura.*	
438	18 July 1798.	Hyrapiet Bamoom	*This is the tomb of the late Rev. Hyrapiet, son of Bamoom, who died at Chinsura on the 28th day of Nakhah* 1798 *A.D.*	

5.—DUTCH CEMETERY, CHINSURA.

439	10 Oct. 1743.	Sir Cornelius de Jonge.	Ter gedagtenis van d'ed Heer Cornelis De Jonge in zyn ed leeven gedisigneerd Directeur dezer Diretie. Gebooren te Middelburg in Zeeland den 16th September Anno 1687 Alhier overleeden den 10th October Anno 1743.	
440	7 Dec. 1753.	Anna ...	HIC Anna soplt transLata VII DeCe MbrIs ...	The capital letters, omiting H and A, give MDCCLIII.
441	Dec. 1760.	Adriana Johanna Wyborch.	Johannes Bacheracht Adriana Johanna Wyborch. Geborenen Gestor-venden December Ao' 1760.	
442	17 Jan 1762.	Cornelia Maria Immens.	Hier rust Cornelia Maria De Mauregnaut Huijsvrouw van Mr Andreas Franciscus Immens. Gebooren den 7 April 1725, en overleeden den 18th January 1762.	
443	4 Feb. 1765.	Cristoffel Maurits Doeve.	Christoffel Maurits Doeve in leeven Fitr. Koopman, eerste pakhuis meester en negotie Coekhouder. Obit den 4 Februar Anno 1766.	
444	25 Oct. 1766.	Lucas Jurriaanz Zuidland.	Ter gedagtenis van Wylen den Heere Lucas Jurriaanz Zuidland in leeven Capitain ter zee equipage en Baanmz, gobooren te Nienwalda 21 Maart Ao 1698. Obit den 25 October Ao. 1766.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
445	7 Oct. 1768.	John Hendrik Zinner.	Jan Hendrik Zinner, zoon van den Capitain Jan Hendrik Zinner. Gebooren XVIII Augustus Ao MDCCLXVII. Overleeden den VII April MDCCLXVIII, oud VII maanden XVIII dagen. Reg. in Pace.	
446	15 Dec. 1774.	Antoinette Theodora Mejuffrouw Bodle.	Mejuffrouw Antoinette Theodora Van Zomoren Van vreyenes laast weduwe Van Wylen den Hier William Bodle Overleeden den 15th December Anno 1774 in den Ouderdom van 45 Jaaren.	
447	3 June 1782.	Mary Diemer ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Diemer, second daughter of Charles Weston, Esqr., of Calcutta, who in the Bloom of her Life was broken off by a lingering Disorder at Bandell the 3rd of June 1782 in the 23rd year of her age. She was in her Life plain & open, humble in her Mind—grave & modest in her Conversation, constant in her Friendship; untainted by the Fluctuating Fashion of the Age, sincere in her Piety to God; symphathizing with her Fellow creatures, patient & resigned under all her sufferings. An obedient Daughter, a faithful Wife, a tender Mother; beloved & esteemed in her Life; lamented and regretted in her Death, especially by her affectionate husband, J. C. Diemer, V.D.M.	
448	June 1782.	Lieutenant Dent ...	To the memory of Lieutenant Dent, who died at Bandel in June 1782.	
449	23 Mar. 1783.	Elizabeth Johnson	Here lieth ye Body of Elizabeth Johnson, Daughter of Charles Weston, Mercht, who departed this Life the twenty-fifth day of March 1783. Aged 22 years.	
450	23 Aug. 1783	Mr. Peter Brueys...	Hier rust Pieter Brueys in leven Opper Koopman en Hoofde, Administrateur te Chinsura. Overleeden den XXIII Augustus MDCCLXXXIII, oud zynde LII jaaren IX maanden en XVII dagen.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
451	13 Oct. 1785.	Christiana Hellyar	Here lieth the body of Christiana Hellyar, wife of Charles Hellyar, Merchant in Calcutta, who departed this life on the 13th day of October 1785 in the 39th year of her age. An honest and endearing wife and a most tender mother. My days are gone like a shadow, and I am withered like grass.	
452	30 Dec. 1785.	William Johnson ...	Here lieth the body of Mr William Johnson, of Bombay, who died on the 30th December 1785; aged 40 years.	
453	6 Mar. 1786.	Hans Migel ...	Hans Migel, 6th March 1786.	
454	1788	F. W. Recke ...	Viri Integerrimi Fredrici Gulielmi Recke. Memoriae Sacrum Anno 1788.	
455	11 Aug. 1789.	Frances Nickees ...	Here lies the Body of Mrs. Frances Nickees, who departed this life the 11th August 1789; Aged 39 years.	
456	1791.	Frederik Wieman	Hier rust Frederik Wieman, A° 1791.	
457	12 July 1793.	H. A. Borwater ...	To the memory of Mrs. H. A. Borwater, relict of the Hon'ble George Louis Vernet ci-divant, Director of the Dutch E. I. Company in Bengal. Obit 12th July 1793.	
458	1793.	Antoine de Maffe ...	Hier rust Antoine de Maffe, A° 1793.	

Serial number	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
459	1793.	Cornelis Johannes van Nierop.	Hier rust Cornelis Johannes Van Nierop, A.D. 1793.	
460	5 Jan. 1794.	Peter Henderik Levin.	Hier rust Pieter Henderik Levin, oud 4 Jaaren 8 Maanden. Obit den 5 Jaur. A° 1794.	
461	16 July 1796.	Alexander Dubordieux.	Hier rust Alexander Dubordieux. Overl^{d} . 16 July 1796.	
462	1800.	B. Demplingh ...	B. Demplingh. Obiit 23rd March 1800.	
463	6 Apl. 1801.	John Frederick Geissler.	John Frederick Geissler, Junior, died 6th April 1801, aged 9 years.	
464	4 Feb. 1794.	Joachim Spiegel ...	Hier legt begraven Joachim Spiegel Dien zyn leeftyd in eerlijke vlyt Cesteed te hebbenuhar. Is overleeden op den 4^{e} February, 1794, in het 45^{e} jaar zynes ouderdoms, zeer batreur by zyne weduwe Magareta Ann Spiegel die ter zyner welverdiende gedachtenis deezen graf zuil heef op geregt.	
465	12 Nov. 1796.	J. W. S. Van Haugwitz.	Hier rust Johan Willem Salomon Van Haugwitz. Geb: den 20 Sept. 1744. Overl^{d} . den 12 November 1796.	
466	11 July 1797.	I. C. L. Blume ...	I. C. L. Blume is overleeden d^{n} . 11 July A°. 1797, oud 70 jaaren.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Te Memori Van.	
467	1803.	Caroline Van't Hart and infant sister.	Carolina Van't Hart. Obit den 16 May 1803, oud 18 jr. 10 m^{n} . 20 d^{n} . En des zelf dochtertje Carolina Forsijth Van't Hart, overleden 28 Sept. 1803, oud 4 m^{n} . 17dn. O! dat zy wys waaren Sy Louden dit ver neemen, Sy Louden op haer ende merken DEUT. 32: 29. Jehovah gives in wisdom takes again; but bless His name, His Son and love remain JOB 1:21 These things, O! God! teach all to learn and know grace to repent, believe, be saved, bestow, DEUT. 32: 29. Opgerigd by Wm. Vn't. Hart namen vader van den overleedenen.	
468	16 Oct. 1809.	J. H. F. Blume ...	J. H. F. Blume is overleeden 16th October, A^{o} 1809, oud 22 jaaren.	
469	9 May 1813.	Cornelis Cuyper ...	Hier legd de brave en deugzaame Cornelis Cuyper in leven oud Eopzigter dezer Colonie. Overleeden den 9 Mai, A^{o} 1813, in den ouderdom van 66 jaaren 5 maanden en 18 dagen. Waarvan hy 50 agtereen volgende jaaren de Nederlanche Oost-Indiën Compagnie hier in Bengale, met de meeste frouw en yver, gedient heeft. Zyne Assche ruste in Vreeden.	
470	Feb. 1816.	Nathaniel Forsyth	To the memory of the Rev. Nathaniel Forsyth of Smalholmbank, Lochmaber, in Scotland, Missionary, who arrived at Calcutta, December 1798, and after a laborious, holy and exemplary life, died at Chandernagore in February 1816, aged 47 years. This stone is erected by Captain Hugh Reid of London. The deceased is affectionately remembered by his friends, as the first faithful and zealous Protestant Minister in Chinsura.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
471	21 Oct. 1819.	Elisabeth Petronnella Van Zandyk.	Hier rust Elisabeth Petronnella Van Zandyk, Weduwe. Obit D^{n} 21st October 1819. Oud 40 jaar^{n} 10^{m} 21 dagen.	
472	9 Oct. 1820.	C. C. Kloppenburg Herklots.	Hier rust Herrouw C. C. Kloppenburg, Weduwe van Wylenden Heere Gregorius Herklots, in leven Opperhoofd te Kassimbazar, Obit 9th October 1820, oud 72 jaar.	
473	18 Jan. 1825.	Helen Welhelmina Overbeck.	A husband's tribe to the memory of Helen Welhelmina Overbeck, the best of wives, who slept in Jesus, 18th January 1825, aged 18 years. Weep not, she is not dead, but sleepeth as Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.	
474	12 Sept. 1831.	Peter Theodore G. Overbeck.	A father's tribute to the memory of his beloved son, Peter Theodore Gerrard Overbeck: Obit 12th September 1831, aged 33 years. He died as Christians die, and his father envies him his grave.	
475	27 May 1828.	John Frederic Geissler.	Aula lucis. John Frederic Geissler, Surgeon, died 27th May 1828, aged 76 years.	
476	20 Nov. 1830.	W. H. Verboon ...	Sacred to the memory of W. H. Verboon, Esq., who departed this life on the 26th November 1830, aged 83 years and 5 months.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
477	7 Sept. 1837.	William Vant Hart and Children.	Here repose the remains of William Vant Hart, Esq., Sr., who departed this life on September 7th, 1837, aged 67 years 5 months and 3 days. Here also rest the ashes of his children Elizabeth and Henry, who died respectively on May 28th, 1816, and on September 3rd, 1821. Not lost but gone before. Yet.....we must all. When.....Sabbath in the tomb at last. We all shall meet in Christ. This tablet is erected by Mary Vant Hart, the bereaved widow, as a tribute of her affection and esteem for departed excellence.	Part of the slab has been destroyed.
478	25 Sept. 1840.	Daniel Anthony Overbeck.	Sacred to the memory of Daniel Anthony Overbeck, last Dutch Governor of Chinsura. Obiit 25th September 1840, aged 76 years. The memory of the just is blessed: and he shall be as the light of the morning when the sun riseth.	
479	26 May 1852.	Gregorius Herklots	Beneath this Stone lie the Mortal Remains of Gregorius Herklots, Esq., Fiscal of Chinsurah. He was born at Bremen, January 9th, 1768; arrived at Chinsurah in 1789. Resided there for a period of sixty-three years, and died May 26th, 1852; aged 84 years. Employed in responsible offices by both the Dutch and English Governments, he discharged the duties of public life with umblemished integrity, fidelity and zeal. He rested with the most childlike faith upon the promises of the Redeemer, and made submission to his Master's will the law of his life. His religious principle was especially exhibited in Christian hospitality; in liberality to the Missionary cause, and in kindness to the poor. His Christian duties as a husband, a father, and a citizen, he sought to fulfil according to the law of Christ and through His Spirit's aid, those among whom he lived will long remember him with warmest esteem. This memorial of his excellence is raised by the grateful affection of his surviving children.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
480	9 June 1846.	Herklots, children, and grand-children.	In memory of Mrs. C. C. Herklots, born 12th March 1774. Obiit 9th June 1846. Aged 72 years 3 months. Previously buried in the same place her children and grand-children. Margaret Adelheid, died in 1795, aged 9 days. Gregorius Peter, died in 1800, aged 5 years 9 months and 23 days. Catherine, died in 1806, aged 2 years and 2 months. Carol, died in 1812, aged 6 days. Henry Robert, died 1815, aged 1 year 8 months. *Grand-children.* Luckyn Henry William Betts, died in 1817, aged 10 mths. Louisa Helen Betts, died in 1822; aged 1 mth. 11 days. Alphonso Herklots Lacroix, died in 1828, aged 6 mths. 22 days. Henry Allen Herklots, died in 1830, aged 5 days.	
481	7 Nov. 1845.	Maria Caroline Mercer.	To the memory of Maria Caroline, the beloved wife of Lieutenant T. W. Mercer, 46th Regiment, B. N. I. She was born 7th Nov. 1826, married 7th November 1844, died (at Lucknow) 7th Nov. 1845. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.	
482		Cornelis Rietveld	Hier rust Cornelis Rietveld.	

6.—THE FRENCH CHURCH, CHANDARNAGAR.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
483		Claude Martin ...	La somme de Cinquante Mille Roupies a été léguée par le Majeur Général Claude Martin, né à Lyons; afin que les intérêts en provenant, soient distribués journellement aux pauvres de Chandernagore, à perpétuité.	See also No. 398. On a tablet placed in the wall of the Church near the front door.
484	2 June 1754.	William Guillandeu	Hic jacet vir Nobilis Dmûs Guillamus Guillandeu, in Senatu Rhedononis Regis Secretarius, et ecclesiae Chandernagorensis patrum Societatis Jesu Insignis Benefactor. Qui pie et Christiane vitam duxit cum Domina Joanna Carvalho, tali conjuge dignissima. Obdormivit in Domino, Anno Salutis 1754, die 2nd Junnii. Natus annos sexaginta quatuor. Requiescat in pace.	In the pavement on the south side of the Church.
485	21 Oct. 1807.	Jean Henri Piron	Ci Git Jean Henri Piron, officer français, Général Commandant le corps français au service du Soubah du Decan. Né à Huningue le 25 Mars 1763. Mort au jardin de l'amitié le 21 Octobre 1807, âgé de 44 ans, 6 mois, 26 jours.	

7.—FRENCH CEMETERY, CHANDARNAGAR.

486	3 Feb. 1729.	Catherine De La Blanchetiere.	Cy Git Catherine Ovsky, Epouse de Mr. F. Dagvin De La Blanchetiere, Directeur Général pour la Campagnie de France, Royaume de Bengale. Décédé le III Fevrier MDCCXXIX, Agée de XLIX Ans. Priez Dieu pour elle.	
487	25 Aug. 1729.	F. de la Blanchetiere.	Juxta Dvlces Natos VI, Natas II, Sponsam Quoqve Chariss, Vir Vere Pivs, Jacet Hic Franciscvs Dagvin De La Blanchetiere, Pro Gall. Ind. Societate in Reg. Beng. Director G, Nec Non et Cvriæ Praeses. Obiit An. R. S. MDCCXXIX, die Augusti XXV, Ætatis Suae An 63 M. 1 D. 7. Requiescat in pace.	
488	6 Dec. 1734.	François F. Vagiein	Cy Git M. François Fleurimon Vagiein, Bourgois de cette ville. Décédé le 6 Xbre 1734. Priez Dieu pour luy.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
489	13 Mar. 1800.	George Nelson ...	Here rests George Nelson. Died March 13th, 1800, aged 5 years and 10 months.	
490	8 Aug. 1801.	J. M. De Verinne	J. M. De Verinne. Né à Paris le 31 May 1736. Décédé le 8 Aoust 1801.	
491	16 Nov. 1804.	Fidel Amand Blouet	Ci Git Fidel Amand Blouet, Lieutenant de Frégate et Ci-devant Capitaine de Port à Chandernagor. Né à Rennes le 11 Janvier 1746. Décédé le 16 Novembre 1804.	
492	24 Oct. 1806.	Marie Antoinette Quaterau.	Cy Git Dame Marie Antoinette De Laleu. Née à Paris en 1751. Epouse de M. Jaques François Quaterau. Décédée le 24 Octobre 1806.	
493	1 June 1807.	J. M. R. Michelet	Ci Git J. M. R. Michelet. Né à Montmirail 25 Janvier, 1757, et décédé le 1re Juin 1807, Il fut 20 Ans. Cherurgien Major de Chandernagor. La reconnaissance et amitié des habitants lui ont élévé ce monument.	
494	24 Sept. 1813. 24 Jan. 1848.	Françoise Gaspard Domingo Gaspard	Ici reposent Françoise Gaspard, décédée 24 Septembre 1813. Agée de 33 Ans, et son époux Domingo Gaspard, décédé le 24 Janvier 1848, âgé de 98 Ans. Priez pour eux. Elevé par leurs petite fille Françoise Diago.	
495	8 Aug. 1819.	J. Piaggo ...	Ci Git J. Piaggo, Ci-devant Officer Maratha, âgé de 50 Ans. Né à Gène en Italie. Décédé le 8 Août 1819 à Chandernagor.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
496	24 Mar. 1820.	E. Bourgoin ...	Ci Git E. Bourgoin, Capne. de Frigate Chiev. de St. Louis, et de la Legion d'Honneur, Chef de loge de Cassimbazar, âgé de 54 Ans. Décédé le 28 Mars 1820 à Chandernagor. De profundis.	
497	29 Mar. 1821.	Joseph Francis Doyot.	Ici repose Joseph François Doyot, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Intendent Général des Etablissements Français au Bengale, âgé de 59 Ans. Décédé le 29 Mars 1821.	
498	16 May 1824.	Joseph de Gambua	Ici repose Joseph de Gambua, né à Pondichery l'année 1789 le 18 Mars. Agé de Trente cinq Ans un mois dix-huit jours. Décédé à Kyrapoor le 6 Mai 1824.	
499	22 Nov. 1838.	Felix Niel ...	Ci Git Felix Niel. Décédé le 22nd Novembre 1838, Administrateur p. i. à Chandernagor, âgé de 54 Ans.	
500	10 Jan. 1842.	Jean Baptiste Andebert Chaubon.	Ici repose Jean Baptiste Andebert Chaubon, décédé à Chandernagor le 10 Janvier 1842, agé de 82 Ans 3 mois 15 jours. De Profundis.	
501	5 Mar. 1846.	Bernard Bourrilhon	Ci Git Bernard Bourrilhon, Greffier Notaire. Né à Pondichery le 11 Avril 1791, décédé à Chandernagor le 5 Mars 1846. Un de Profundis.	
502	20 July 1846.	Antoinne Le Franc	Ici repose Antoinne LeFranc, Ancien Magistrat. Mort le 20 Juilliet 1846, âgé de 71 Ans, et 8 mois.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
503	5 Oct. 1850.	Jean Guillaume Daumaine St. Pourçain.	A la mémoire sainte et sacrée de Jean Guillaume Daumaine St. Pourçain, Commissaire de Marine de première classe. Né à Pondichery le 7 Octobre 1796 et mort à Chandernagor le 5 Octobre 1850. Par sa femme, ses trois fils Eugène, Charles, Ernest, et sa fille Philomène St. Pourçain. "Une belle mort couronne sa belle vie."	
504	5 Dec. 1850.	Charles Edward Tame.	Ci Git également Charles Edward Tame, Procureur de la République près le Tribunal de 1er instance de Chandernagor. Né à Pondichery le 19 Décembre 1802, et mort à Chandernagor le 5 Décembre 1850.	
505	14 Oct. 1852.	John Mein ...	In memory of Captain John Mein, late of the Hon'ble Company's Navy who died on the 14th October 1852.	
506	25 Nov. 1862.	Jules de Momet ...	Sacred to the memory of Jules de Momet, Esq., who departed this life 25th November 1862 in his 75th year. "Stranger, beneath rests a brave soldier of the first Napoleon."	
507	26 Nov. 1866.	Robert Bland ...	Robert Bland for 18 years Chaplain of Gowhatti, Assam. Greatly loved and deeply mourned by those who mark his grave.	
508	24 April 1867.	P. E. A. Cayrade	A la mémoire de P. E. A. Cayrade, Aide Commissaire de la Marine. Décédé le 24 Avril 1867.	
509	7 Oct. 1875.	H. Croc ...	H. Croc, médecin de la Marine. Né à Landerneau (Finistère) le 16 Mai 1838. Décédé à Chandernagor le 7 Octobre 1875.	

8.—GURHATTY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
510	26 Jan. 1785.	James Moore	To the memory of Major James Moore, who so gallantly distinguished himself during the late war in the Carnatic, he died on the 26th of January 1785; aged 34 years.	
511	9 Mar. 1813.	Robert Wilson ...	To the memory of Robert Wilson, Esq., many years in the service of the Honourable Company, who departed this life here on 9th June, A.D. 1813; aged 73 years.	

9.—ENGLISH CHURCH, SERAMPORE.

FORMERLY THE DANISH CHURCH.

512	4 May 1833.	J. S. Hohlenbergh	This tablet is erected to the memory of the Honourable J. S. Hohlenbergh, Esq., late Chief of his Danish Majesty's Settlement of Fredericksnagore, by a number of its European and Native inhabitants, in commemoration of his singular worth, both public and private. He was distinguished for loyalty to his Sovereign, and for every virtue which belongs to a good Magistrate. He maintained public order with mild but vigorous firmness. He administered justice with purity and impartiality beyond suspicion; he relieved distress with wise and unostentatious generosity; he gave his support to all that was virtuous and philanthropic and frowned only upon vice. In private life, as a husband, a father and a friend, he was conscientious, devoted, and enlightened. His loss is therefore bewailed as a personal bereavement, as well as a public calamity, by those who have thus sought to record his excellence. He was born at Copenhagen—1793: he died on the River Hooghly on the 11th May 1833, and was buried in the public Burying Ground of this settlement amidst universal lamentation.	
513	June 1834.	William Carey, D.D.	In memory of William Carey, D.D., born at Paulerspury, Northamptonshire, 17th August 1761. Died 9th June 1834.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
514	5 Dec. 1837.	Joshua Marshman	Joshua Marshman, D.D., born at Westbury, Wilts, 20th April 1768. Died 5th December 1837.	
515	7 Mar. 1823.	William Ward ...	The Revd. William Ward, born at Derby, 20th October 1769. Died 7th March 1823. The Serampore Missionaries, who, in addition their many other labours in the cause of religion and humanity, from the opening of this Church in 1805 to the end of their lives, gave their faithful and gratuitous ministrations to the congregation here assembling.	
516	22 June 1843.	J. O. Voigt ...	In memory of J. O. Voigt, Esq., Surgeon in the service of his Danish Majesty, and in medical charge of this town from 1827 to 1842. Born at Nordborg in Sleswick, March 22nd 1798. He was an ardent and successful student of Botanical Science. In his profession he was eminently skilful, and gave his aid freely to the Poor and to the Hospital from its establishment in 1836. The sterling worth of his character, the generosity and humanity of his disposition, and the strength and devotedness of his affection, caused him in private life, to be highly esteemed and fondly loved. Reconciled to God through faith in Christ Jesus. He died in London, 22nd June 1843, and was buried in the West of London Cemetery.	

10.—BAPTIST CHAPEL, SERAMPORE.

517	1823 to 1837.	Serampore Missionaries.	This tablet is erected to the memory of the Serampore Missionaries, William Carey, Joshua Marshman, William Ward, and of their faithful and beloved associate, John Mack, in the Chapel consecrated by their ministrations, 1845.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
518	5 Mar. 1847.	Hanna Marshman	In memory of Hanna Marshman, widow of Joshua Marshman, D.D., the last surviving member of the Mission family of Serampore; she arrived in this settlement in October 1799, and opened a seminary in the support of the Mission in May 1800. After having consecrated her life and property to the promotion of this sacred cause, and exhibited an example of humble life and energetic benevolence for forty-seven years, she was removed to her Eternal Rest at the age of eighty, March 5th 1847.	

11.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SERAMPORE.

519	28 Nov. 1858.	Elizabeth Oliffe ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Oliffe, relict of the late Joseph Francis Oliffe, Esq. of Cork, who departed this life on the 28th of November 1858, aged 73 years. She was a devoted wife, a tender mother, a pious exemplary Christian, who faithfully fulfilled all the duties of life with religious exactitude. Her remains are interred below, near those of her beloved daughter, Mrs. Sheridan. This tablet is erected by her sorrowing sons, Thomas and Washington Oliffe. This tablet is erected by Washington Oliffe in memory of a dearly loved brother, the Right Reverend Thomas Oliffe, D.D., Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal. He died at Naples the 13th May 1859. Aged 45 years.	

12.—DANISH CEMETERY, SERAMPORE.

520	16 May 1781.	Anna Abigael Duntzfeldt.	Herunder hviler Madame Anna Abigael Duntzfeldt, föed Krökel. Hun saae först Verdens Lysi Tranquebar den 9de Augustii 1745-agdoede i Frederichsnagore i Bengalen 16de Maii 1781. Hvis et oprigtiget Sind en Kjœrlig Tœnkemaade Hengivenhed til Gud Trofasthed mod enlever. Fortiener Verdens Roes og nyder Himle Naade. Saa er Du salig hist saa bör Du œres her. Memoriam Dilectissimæ Parentis hocce devovit monumentum. *C. W. Duntzfeldt.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
521	9 Oct. 1790.	J. Stewart ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. J. Stewart, Merchant, died 16th October 1790; aged 39 years. This monument is erected by his brother Robert Stewart.	
522	15 Feb. 1802.	Christian Bie ...	Monumentum Christiani Bie Natas in Fredericsnagore die 18 Novemberis 1788, Defunctus 15 Februarii 1802.	
523	17 July 1805.	Christian Wilhelm From.	Herunder hviler Christian Wilhelm From, Forhenvarende Bouteller or "Hovmester," i det Danske-Asiatiske Compagnies' Tjeneste. Döde i Serampore den XVII July MDCCCV i sit—Aar.	
524	8 May 1812.	Frederick Carl Smith	Minde over Frederik Carl Smith, Forhen Skibscapitain i Det Danske Asiatiske Compagnies' Tjeneste. Dod i Serampore 8de May 1812 i 51 Aars. Alder Fred vœre med dig.	
525	1 Aug. 1812.	Juliana Maria Wallich.	Her hviler det Jordiske of Juliana Maria Wallich. Födt den 19 September. 1797, Givt dent 30 Maii 1812, ag död den 1st Aug. S. A. Yi sees igjin. N. W.	
526	18 Dec. 1812.	Casper Top ...	Her nedlagdes det Jordiske af Factor Casper Top, som, efter mange Aars Ophold og Tjeneste i Indien, döde i Serampore de 18de December 1812 i en *alder af* 54 Aar. Held for enlever som Döden Skgnœker Fred ... Han vaagne ei og smiler for at blöde ... Han vaagne skal men glemt er had han leed ... Held ham. Held til den lykelige döde ... Datteslig Erkjendelighed satte Faderen dette Minde.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
527	11 Mar. 1817.	Angelica Wilhelmine and Charles Brown Fjellerup.	Herunder det forgjangelige af twende elskede börn Angelica Wilhelmine og Charles Brown Fjellerup, som paa en ag samme dag den 11de Marts 1817, den förste i sit 9de Aar, den sidste i sit 2nd Aar.	
528	19 April 1820.	John Wedel Jarlsbergh.	Herunder hviler Johan Wedel Jarlsbergh fod in Norge. Dód i Serampore 19de April 1820 i sit 63 Aars. Alder Fred med den Godes minde.	
529	29 April 1824.	Erik Kjœr Muller	Erik Kjœr Muller medlem af det Kongelige Raad i Serampore. Oód udi hans Alder 49de Aar. Den 29de April 1824.	
530	21 April 1827.	M. C. Rabeholm ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. M. C. Rabeholm, who departed this life on the 21st April 1827, aged 40 years. This tribute to departed worth is erected by her affectionate daughter.	
531	7 Oct. 1828.	Jacob Krefting ...	Sacred to the memory of the Honourable Jacob Krefting, Knight of the Royal Order of the Dannebrog, Colonel of His Majesty's force, Chief and Director of the Danish possessions in Bengal, from May 1805 until October 1828. Born at Moss in Norway, October 9th, 1757; died at Serampore, October 7th, 1828, after a service of 44 years in India.	
532	14 Nov. 1831.	Ove Múús ...	Ove Múús dóde 14de November 1831.	
533	1833 ...	J. S. Hohlenbergh	I. S. Hohlenbergh, 1795-1833. Hœdret af Medborgere elsket af undergivene Dybt savnte af Hustru og venner.	See also No. 512.
534	13 Jan. 1893.	George Payes Mainwaring.	General George Payes Mainwaring, 60th Grenadiers. Born 18th July 1824. Died 16th January 1893.	

13.—MISSION CEMETERY, SERAMPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
535	7 Mar. 1823.	William Ward ...	Sacred to the memory of William Ward, one of the Serampore Missionaries. He was born at Derby, October 20th, 1769. Having devoted himself to the work of Missions, he arrived at Serampore, October 13th, 1799, where he assisted in the formation of the Missionary establishment and laboured with ardent zeal in prompting the translations of the Sacred Scriptures and in preaching the Gospel to the Heathen. Having impaired his constitution, he returned to his native land in December 1818, and was absent nearly three years, during which period he travelled through Great Britain, Holland, and the United States of America, to encourage Missionary zeal and to raise funds for Serampore College. He returned to India in 1821, and after labouring with his usual energy for seventeen months, he was removed to his Heavenly rest, 7th March 1823; aged 53 years 4 months and 15 days.	
536	9 July 1834.	William Carey, D.D.	William Carey. Died 9th June 1834. Age 72.	
537	5 Dec. 1837.	Joshua Marshman, D.D.	Joshua Marshman, D.D., the last of the Serampore Missionaries, by whom Christian truth and general knowledge were introduced into these provinces, was born at Westbury, Wilts, April 20th, 1768; died at Serampore, December 5th, 1837, and lies buried at the foot of this stone, in the same cemetery with his beloved colleagues, Carey and Ward. "They that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars for ever and ever."	
538	4 Nov. 1847.	P. Mearing ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain P. Mearing, formerly of the H. E. I. Company's Maritime Service, and subsequently Commander of the ship *Euphrates* trading to the Persian Gulf; many years a resident of Serampore. Born 26th April 1772 at—in the County of Middlesex; died 4th November 1847; aged 75 years and 8 days. A man of the strictest integrity and retiring piety, who, whilst living, did good by stealth, and blushed to hear its fame; and at his death left his fortune to numerous charities and friends.	Mearing bequeathed Rs. 38,000 to the following institutions:—Calcutta Native Hospital, Public Library, Sailors' Home, Rs. 5,000; Fever Hospital, Benevolent Institution, District Charitable Society, European Female Orphan Asylum, Free School, Serampore Hospital, Howrah Seaman's Hospital.

14.—ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOWRAH.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
539	5 Oct. 1850.	Jeremiah Homfray	Sacred to the memory of Jeremiah Homfray, Esq., eldest son of Sir Jeremiah Homfray, Kt., of Llandaff House, Glamorganshire. Born 1st September 1790. Died 5th October 1850. Aged 60 years 1 month and 4 days. Sincerely regretted.	There is a duplicate of this inscription on the tombstone in the cemetery.

15.—OLD CEMETERY, HOWRAH.

540	28 Dec. 1791.	Henry Ackland ...	Here lie the remains of Mr. Henry Ackland, who died on the 28th of December 1791; aged 57 years. This monument is erected to his memory by the Managers of the Orphan Society, in testimony of the zeal and integrity with which he served that Institution upwards of eight years in the capacity of Secretary.	
541	14 Dec. 1799.	W. J. Wynne ...	W. J. Wynne died 14th December 1799; aged 39 years.	
542	10 Jan. 1808.	Wale Byrne ...	Sacred to the memory of the late Wale Byrne. *Obiit* 10th January 1808; aged 44 years 8 months and half.	

16.—NEW CEMETERY, BANTRA.

543	30 Nov. 1877.	A. B. LeMesurier	A. B. LeMesurier, M.I.C.E. Died 30th November 1877. Aged 48 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
544	4 Nov. 1891.	William Andrew Thompson.	Sacred to the memory of William Andrew Thompson, late P. W. Inspector, East Indian Railway, and formerly Troop Sergeant-Major, 4th Light Dragoons. Fought with his regiment at the Alma and in the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. Died 4th November 1891. Aged 72.	

17.—BAPTIST CEMETERY, SALKEA.

545	23 Oct. 1825.	T. Davis ...	In memory of Mr. T. Davis; *Obit* 23rd October 1825. Aged 37 years.	
546	5 Aug. 1826.	Thomas Dicey ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain Thomas Dicey, late Commander of the Ship *Ceres*, who departed this life on the 5th August 1826. Aged 25 years 11 months and 22 days.	
547	1827	William Joseph Beauchamp.	In memory of William Joseph Beauchamp, murdered by a faqueer near Howrah Ghaut, June 1827. Aged 9 years.	

18.—SIBPUR COLLEGE CHAPEL.

(FORMERLY BISHOP'S COLLEGE.)

548	1822	Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.	In hoc sacello nomen meum servandum volui Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, S. T. P., primus diœceseos Calcuttensis Episcopus huiusce collegii suasor ædificandi et pro viribus adiutor. Jesu Christe, Lux Mundi, Peccatorum Salus, præconibus tuis hinc exeuntibus optima quæque dona elargiaris et miserescas animæ meæ. Obiit Anno Redemptoris MDCCCXXII ætatis LIV episcopatus IX. Voluit Elizabetha uxor coniunctissima eodem marmore insignari.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
549	1826	Reginald Heber ...	M. S. viri admodum reverendi Reginaldi Heber S. T. P. diœceseos Calcuttensis Episcopi alterius, scriptoris perelegantis et suavissimi, gentium et morum investigatoris curiosi, poetæ eximii, Christiane fidei præconis in primis laudandi, quem ingenii doctrinæque prœmiis cumulatum, alumnum gratissmum Academiæ Oxoniensis, sacerdotem pium dilectum rusticus suus cœtus, amicum dulcissimum propinqui et sodales, antistitem venerandum carum hujus regionis incolæ atque indigenæ etiam ethnici mirabili consensu agnoverunt, nunc repentina morte abreptum summo desiderio et luctu reminiscuntur. Natus inter Anglos Salsopienses. Obiit Trichinopoli in provincia Madrasseni, III non. Aprilis, A.D. MDCCCXXVI, Ætatis XLIII: Episcopatus III.	
550	May and June 1857.	W. H. Haycock, priest; H.E. Cockey, deacon; Daniel E. Sandys, catechist; and Ludwig H. Koch, catechist, who were killed in the Mutiny in May and June 1857.	M. S. Gulielmi H. Haycock, presbyteri apud Kanpuram, olim typographii nostri custodis; Henrici E. Cockey, diaconi apud Kanpuram; Danielis C. Sandys, Catechistæ apud Dehlium; Ludovici H. Koch, catechistæ apud Dehlium, hujusce collegii alumnorum; qui dum evangelistarum munera obibant subitanea tumultus militaris vi (sic Deus voluit) oppressi mensibus Maii et Junii 1857 in Christo obdormiverunt. "Anima mea turbata est valde sed Tu, Domine, usquequo?" Psal. VI, 3. "Esto fidelis usque ad mortem et dabo tibi coronam vitæ."—Rev. 11, 10.	
551	2 Jan. 1858.	Daniel Wilson, D.D.	M. S. Danielis diœceseos Calcuttensis Episcopi quinti ac totius Indiæ Metropolitani, qui per octo annos parochiæ Islingtoniensis vicariatui functus, deinde hujus diœceseos per annos quinque et viginti Episcopatum gessit. Natus Jul. 2, 1778, obiit Jan. 2, 1858. Huic suo monumento nihil adjici voluit prœterquam hæc verba. *Ο ΘΕΟΣ ΙΛΑΣΘΗΤΙ ΜΟΙ ΤΩ ΑΜΑΡΤΩΛΩ.*	See also No. 109.

19.—MIDNAPORE CEMETERY, MIDNAPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
552	28 Sept. 1825.	William Henry Whinfield.	Sacred to the memory of William Henry Whinfield, Esq., second son of the Revd. William Whinfield, Vicar of Dovercourt-cum-Harwick and Ramsey, in the County of. Essex, late Captain in the 30th Regiment, Bengal Infantry, who departed this life in the 32nd year of his age on the 28th September 1825.	
553	27 May 1832.	James Macra and others of the 38th Regt., N. I.	This tomb is erected by Lieutenant-Colonel Doveton and the officers of the 38th Regiment, Native Infantry, as a melancholy proof of esteem, and is sacred to the memory of Surgeon James Macra; died 27th May 1832; Lieutenant T. G. Mesham, died 1st June 1832; Lieutenant G. S. Fullarton; died 1st June 1832; Ensign F. S. Maningford; died 28th May 1832; Cadet J. D. Pinder; died 3rd June 1832—all of the 38th Regiment, who were victims to the climate of Baumunghatee.	
554	1 Oct. 1832.	Charles Jackson Doveton.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Jackson Doveton, who died on the 1st October 1832; aged 48 years. This tomb is erected in commemoration of his inestimable worth as a Christian and soldier, and as a mark of the paternal regard of General Sir John Arnold, K.C.B., and the filial affection of the officers of the 38th Regiment, Native Infantry.	There are five other nameless tombs.

20.—MIDNAPORE TOWN, MIDNAPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
555	20 May 1788.	John Pearce ...	Sacred to the memory of John Pearce, Esq., who having served the East India Company with honour and fidelity for 23 years, during the last twelve of which he was Collector at Midnapore, and departed this life on the 20th May 1788, in the 49th year of his age, truly lamented as a valuable friend, affectionate brother and parent to the indigent. "Composed in sufferings, and in joy sedate, Good without noise, by faith supremely great. Just of thy word; in every thought sincere, Who knew no wish but what the world might hear. Of softest manners, unaffected mind, Lover of peace, and friend to humankind: Go, live! for Heaven's eternal year is thine; Go, and exalt thy mortal to divine!" Pope.	The inscription is in the south-east corner of the compound of the Judge's Court.

21.—TAMLUK TOWN, MIDNAPORE.

556	6 Oct. 1793.	Alexander O'Hara	S. H. J. R. To the memory of Lieutenant Alexander O'Hara, late of the 5th Battalion, Bengal Volunteers; died on the 6th October 1793. Aged 27 years.	The grave is close to the subdivisional compound, adjoining Messrs. Watson & Co.'s compound.

22.—SURI CEMETERY, BIRBHUM.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
557	25 May 1803.	Charles Thomas Clark.	Sacred to the memory of Charles Thomas Clark, Esq. Born 15th February, A. D. 1779, and departed this life on the 25th of May 1803.	
558	16 Apl. 1828.	John Cheap ...	Sacred to the memory of John Cheap, Esq., who entered the Bengal Civil Service, A. D. 1782, and was 41 years Commercial Resident in Birbhum. He departed this life on 16th April, A. D. 1828, in the 62nd year of his age.	Cheap not only directed the Company's trade but was also a great merchant and manufacturer on his own account. He introduced the cultivation of indigo, improved the manufacture of sugar, founded a great firm. "A long unpaid retinue followed him from one factory to another, and as the procession defiled through the hamlets mothers held aloft their children to catch sight of his palanquin, while the elders bowed low before the Providence from whom they derived their daily bread. Happy was the infant on whom his shadow fell. For nearly a quarter of a century he remained in his palace, at Soorool, a visible type of the wealth, magnificence, and permanence of the great Company" (*Sir W. W. Hunter*).

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

[No entries have been received from the districts of Jessore and Khulna. Calcutta has been dealt with separately.]

1.—PULTA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
559	29 Aug. 1802.	Sir Charles W. Blunt, Bart.	Sacred to the memory of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart., who departed this life on the 29th of August 1802.	

2.—St. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, BARRACKPORE.

560	11 Mar. 1832.	T. H. S. Macleod...	To the memory of Ensign T. H. S. Macleod of the 34th Regiment, Native Infantry, who died at Tomar in Chota Nagpur, on the 11th March 1832, of a wound received in action at Arkee on the 8th of the same month; aged 22 years.	
561	16 Feb. 1833.	W. Stiles ...	And Cadet W. Stiles, attached to the 34th Regiment, Native Infantry, who died on service at Dudka in Barabhoom, on the 16th February 1833, of jungly fever; aged 18 years. This monument is erected by the officers of the regiment as a testimony of respect and esteem.	
562	8 Sept. 1842	George Nugent ...	To the memory of Captain George Nugent, of the 66th Regiment, Native Infantry, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary-General, who was killed in action at Gundamuck in Afghanistan on the 8th of September 1842; aged 33 years. This tablet is erected as a token of respect and esteem by his brother officers.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
563	Dec. 1845.	Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset. William Robert Herries. John Monro.	Sacred to the memory of Major ARTHUR WILLIAM FITZROY SOMERSET, Grenadier Guards, and Military Secretary to the Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor-General of India; Major WILLIAM ROBERT HERRIES, H. M.'s 3rd Light Dragoons and A. D. C. to the Governor-General, and Lieutenant JOHN MONRO, 10th Light Cavalry, and A. D. C. to the Governor-General. This tablet is erected by their brother officers in affectionate remembrance of their brave comrades, who fell in the actions of Moodkee and Ferozeshah on the 18th and 21st December 1845.	Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset was the eldest son of Major-General Lord Fitzroy Somerset, K.C.B., Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, by his wife the lady Emily Wellesley Pole, second daughter of the Earl of Mornington. Lord Fitzroy Somerset is himself the tenth son of Henry fifth, Duke of Beaufort.
564	2 Feb. 1873.	Henry Vincent Bayley.	*In memoriam* of HENRY VINCENT BAYLEY, B.C.S., a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; an upright Judge, a true friend, and a liberal patron of this church. Died February 2nd, 1873, aged 56 years. Erected by his friends.	
565	18 Sept. 1880.	Frederick Sherwood Taylor.	In memory of FREDERICK SHERWOOD TAYLOR, Colonel, R.E., and Consulting Engineer for Railways to the Government of India. Born March 20th, 1828. Overwhelmed by the landslip at Naini-Tal, September 18th, 1880.	

3.—OLD CEMETERY, BARRACKPORE.

566	18 June 1783.	Thomas Breton ...	Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS BRETON. *Obiit* June 18th, 1783.	
567	6 Nov. 1787.	John Lame ...	JOHN LAME. *Obiit* 6th November 1787; aged 56 years.	
568	8 Oct. 1791.	Charles Chatfield...	Sacred to the memory of Major CHARLES CHATFIELD, late Commanding the Eighth Battalion of Sepoys or Native Infantry, who departed this life at Barrackpore, the 8th of October 1791; aged 40 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
569	13 Nov. 1791.	John Fraser ...	To the memory of Sergeant John Fraser, who departed this life on the 13th of November 1791 in the 52nd year of his age.	
570	9 April 1792.	James Willoughby	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant James Willoughby, who departed this life April 9th, 1792; aged 21 years.	
571	Feb. 1793.	Elizabeth Frazer and her daughter Annie.	Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Frazer, who died on February 25th, 1793, aged 26 years; and Annie Frazer, her daughter, who died on February 3rd, 1793.	
572	14 Nov. 1793.	George Heard ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant George Heard, who was unfortunately drowned near this place by the upsetting of his boat on the evening of the 14th November 1793 in the 30th year of his age.	
573	8 Oct. 1796.	William Shiells ...	In memory of Quarter-master Sergeant William Shiells, who died on the 8th of October 1796; aged 36 years.	
574	9 Aug. 1798.	J. G. Hoare ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain J. G. Hoare, who died at this place August the 9th, 1798.	
575	31 Jan. 1799.	Alexander Hardy	Sacred to the memory of Major-General Alexander Hardy, who departed this life at Barrackpore, 31st January 1799; aged 61 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
576	10 Aug. 1799.	Mary Magdalene Hawkins.	To the memory of Mrs. Mary Magdalene Hawkins, who departed this life on the 10th day of August 1799: in the 26th Year of her Age.	
577	11 Oct. 1799.	Thomas Nisbitt ...	Sacred to the memory of Sergeant-Major Thomas Nisbitt, Honourable Company's Pensioner, who departed this life on 11th October 1799; aged 48 years and 4 months. This tomb was erected by his friends Sergeant-Majors James Elder and Thomas Elliot who esteemed him as a man and a faithful friend.	
578	25 Oct. 1800.	William Hill ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain William Hill, of the Bengal Military Establishment, who departed this life on the 25th of October 1800. This Tribute of Affection is erected by the desire of his Afflicted Sister Letitia Hill.	
579	20 Jan. 1803.	William Lally ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel William Lally, who died most sincerely and deservedly regretted, at Barrackpore, the 20th of January 1803 in the 42nd year of his age.	
580	22 Sept. 1804.	W. Clayton ...	Lieutenant-Colonel W. Clayton, deceased 22nd September A. D. 1804; Aged 50 Years. He saved the forfeited lives of three hundred men at the assault of the Barrahbatty Fort, Cuttack, A. D. 1803. Only the actions of the brave and just Smell sweet and blossom in the dust.	
581	23 Sept. 1806.	G. J. Napier ...	Sacred to the memory of Ensign G. J. Napier, son of Major-General the Honourable M. Napier. This tomb is erected in token of sisterly affection by Mrs. M. A. S. Ogilvy. Died 23rd September 1806; aged 17 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
582	14 June 1809.	Thomas Macan ...	Sacred to the memory of Thos. Macan, late Lieut., 8th Regt., Nat. Inf. *Obiit* 14th June 1809; *Ætat* 18 years. This tomb was erected by his Brother Officers, to whom he was endeared by every social virtue.	
583	2 July 1809.	Richard Spratt ...	Sacred to the memory of the late Sergeant Richd. Spratt, who departed this life on 2nd July 1809; aged 69 years. Served the Honourable Company 50 years; beloved by all that knew him, whose loss is greatly lamented by his widow and issue.	
584	14 Aug. 1813.	Thomas Griffith ...	Sacred to the memory of Lt. Thos. Griffith, 20th Regt., N. I., who died on the 14th of August 1813. Aged 24 years.	
585	4 Jan. 1814.	Daniel Cooper ...	Mr. Daniel Cooper departed this life on the 4th January 1814, aged 79 years, and served the Most Noble the Governors-General for the space of 41 years as a gardener and pensioner.	
586	13 July 1815.	Frederick Rodolphus Muller.	Sacred to the memory of that Honourable Man and Gallant Soldier Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Rodolphus Muller, 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. Bengal Nat. Infy. Born on 11th February 1767 in Switzerland, and died on the 13th July 1815 at Barrackpore.	
587	10 Aug. 1815.	C. Finch ...	To the memory of Sergeant-Major C. Finch, 25th Native Infantry. Died 10th August 1815 aged 37 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
588	2 June 1816.	John Bellett Sealy	Sacred to the memory of Major John Bellett Sealy, 20th Regiment, Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 2nd June 1816 in the 36th year of his age. Respected by his corps and beloved by all who knew him.	
589	7 Oct. 1816.	Edward Mann ...	Sacred to the memory of Drum-Major Edward Mann, late of the 20th Regiment, Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 7th October 1816; aged 40 years. This monument is erected as a token of affection by his disconsolate mother who is left with five children to lament his loss.	
590	23 June 1817.	W. McLeod ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. W. McLeod, 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, Native Infantry, died at Barrackpore, 23rd June 1817, in the 23rd year of his age. The humble tribute of a friend and brother officer to his honest worth.	
591	18 Aug. 1817.	George Bate Crowther.	Sacred to the memory of Mr. George Bate Crowther, late of H. C. Pilot Service. Obt. 18th August 1817; aged 25 years and 9 months. This monument is erected as a token of affection by his disconsolate widow, who is left to mourn his loss.	
592	3 Nov. 1817.	Francis Rutledge...	Sacred to the memory of Col. Francis Rutledge, Commanding the Third Regiment, Native Infantry, who departed this life at Barrackpore on the 3rd day of November 1817. Aged 56 years.	
593	21 Nov. 1817.	B. F. Wall ...	Sacred to the memory of B. F. Wall, late Sergt. of Artillery doing duty in the Commissariat Department, who departed this life the 21st November 1817; aged 32 years. This tomb is erected to his memory by his disconsolate companion Ann Owens.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
594	31 Mar. 1818.	William Armstrong	Sacred to the Memory of William Armstrong, Esq., Senior Merchant and Collector of Nadia, who died at Barrackpore, 31st March 1818; aged 56 years.	
595	1819.	Phillip Brady ...	To the memory of Phillip Brady, a man of fervid and original genius, of a clear and masculine understanding, ardent feelings and warm affection, whose generous and active disposition derived grace and ornament from his unrivalled social qualities. This monument has been erected by some of those who best knew his worth and enjoyed his friendship as a tribute of affectionate respect for those virtues which commanded their attachment and will ever live in their remembrance. *Obiit* A. D. MDCCCXIX Æ. S.	
596	June 1821.	John Henry Bagnold.	To the memory of John Henry Bagnold, Lieutenant, 13th N. I., who died in June 1821; aged 29 years.	
597	26 Sept. 1821.	Patrick Craufurd ...	Sacred to the memory of Ensign Patrick Craufurd of 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment, N. I., who died at this place in the dawn of youthful promise on the 26th of September 1821; *ætat* 19.	
598	3 Nov. 1822.	Charles Bellamy ...	Sacred to the memory of Charles Bellamy, Esq., Surgeon, 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment, Native Infantry, who died on the 3rd day of November 1822; aged 36 years.	
599	13 Mar. 1823.	John Seppings ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain John Seppings, 20th Regiment, Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 13th day of March 1823; aged 36 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
600	30 June 1823.	George Downie Cullen.	The remains of Ensign George Downie Cullen, 11th Native Infantry. Died 30th June 1823; aged 17 years.	
601	14 Jan. 1824.	William McCluskie	Sacred to the memory of William McCluskie, Conductor of Ordnance, who departed this life on the 14th January 1824; aged 30 years. Left a widow and five children to lament loss.	
602	3 Oct. 1824.	Charles Martin ...	Sacred to the memory of Major Charles Martin, 61st B. N. I. Died 3rd October 1824; aged 45 years.	
603	16 April 1825.	G. H. White ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. G. H. White, 68th Regiment, N. I. Died April 16th, 1825; aged 23 years. Erected by his brother officers.	
604	15 July 1825.	Samuel Twemlow...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Samuel Twemlow, 68th Regiment, N. I., who died on the 15th July 1825; aged 23 years. Erected by his brother officers.	
605	2 Aug. 1826.	Jeffrey Amherst ...	Sacred to the memory of the Hon'ble Jeffrey Amherst, a Captain in His Majesty's service, eldest son of, and Military Secretary to, the the Right Hon'ble Lord Amherst, Governor-General of India. Born at Montreal in the County of Kent, 29th August 1802; died at Barrackpore, 2nd August 1826.	
606	26 Sept. 1826.	William Stapleton	To the memory of the Hon'ble William Stapleton, second son of Lord LeDespencer; Lieutenant in the 5th extra Regiment of Native Infantry, and A. D. C. to the Right Hon'ble Lord Combermere, Commander-in-Chief. Born 2nd December 1797; died 26th September 1826.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
607	11 July 1829.	H. E. Broderip ...	In memory of an Honourable and gallant officer, Lieutenant H. E. Broderip, 38th Regiment, N. I. This monument is erected by two friends. He died July 11th, 1829; aged 30 years.	
608	17 Dec. 1829.	John Brereton Birch.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN BRERETON BIRCH, Esq., for many years Magistrate of Calcutta. Died 17th December 1829; aged 63 years.	
609	28 Oct. 183 0.	James Dewaynes Wintle.	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. JAMES DEWAYNES, late Chaplain of Berhampore, and eldest son of JAMES WINTLE, Esq., of Landsdowne Crescent, Bath, who died on the 28th October 1830; aged 32 years.	
610	3 Nov. 1831.	George Hanbury Pine.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE HANBURY PINE, Major-General in the H. E. I. Compy's Service, Comdg. the Presy. Divn. of the Bengal Army. Born 20th July 1765, died 3rd November 1831; aged 66 years. He closed at Barrackpore his military career, which he filled with honour for upwards of 50 years. This monument was erected by his afflicted widow and daughters who will ever mourn the loss of so affectionate a husband and father. He was truly pious, strictly just; his excellent heart was the seat of all virtues. "When the ear heard him then it blessed him, and when the eye saw him, it gave witness to him, because he delivered the poor that cried, the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon him; he caused the widow's heart to sing for joy; and the cause which he knew not, he searched out." "Lord let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his."	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
611	13 Nov. 1831.	Rivers Francis Grindall.	Here lie interred the mortal remains of Rivers Francis Grindall, Esq., of the H. E. I. C. Civil Service, son of Admiral Sir Richard Grindall, K.C.B., who died on 13th November 1831; aged 44 years. "We sorrow not as those which have no hope." 1 Thess. 4.	
612	1 Sept. 1834.	Sir Alexander Knox, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Major-General Sir Alexander Knox, Knight Commander of the Bath and Colonel of the 5th Regiment, Light Cavalry, of the Bengal Army; who departed this life at Barrackpore on the 1st of September 1834, after a period of 54 years' service, chiefly passed in the active duties of the field with honour to himself, acknowledged by his country and rewarded by His Most Gracious Majesty. In private life Sir Alexander was highly esteemed and beloved by a numerous circle of friends. In death deeply deplored by all who had the happiness of knowing him. This Tomb is erected as a due mark of respect to the departed, by his widow and his son.	
613	8 Oct. 1836.	Sir John Arnold, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Sir John Arnold, a Knight Companion of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, a Major-General and Colonel of the 10th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry; who, after a period of fifty-eight years passed in the service of His Majesty and the Hon'ble East India Company, expired at Barrackpore on the 8th October 1836; aged 81 years and 7 months. His services in the Field (particularly during the early part of his Military career) have been frequently acknowledged by his country, and rendered him truly deserving of the honours with which he was rewarded by his Sovereign. As a member of society and as a great patron of the fine arts, Sir John was esteemed and respected by all who knew him, and this Tomb is erected to his memory by his beloved and affectionate Daughter, as a due mark of her respect and gratitude for a departed parent.	
614	17 Sept. 1841.	G. Williamson ...	To the memory of Brigadier G. Williamson, Commanding the Station of Barrackpore. Died 17th Septr. 1841. Aged 55.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
615	26 Dec. 1841.	William D'Oyly Burgh.	Sacred to the memory of Major-General William D'Oyly Burgh, who died on 26th December 1841; aged 58 years 9 months 16 days.	
616	14 June 1842.	Bennet Marley ...	Sacred to the memory of General Bennet Marley, who departed this life on 14th June 1842; aged 88 years. This tribute of affection to his memory is erected by his disconsolate widow.	
617	2 Mar. 1846.	Bessie McCarthy ...	Sacred to the memory of Bessie, fourth daughter of Justice McCarthy, Esq., of Carrignavar, County of Cork, Ireland. Died at Barrackpore, March 2nd, 1846. Aged 26 years. 1st Corinthians, XV Chapter, 20th, 21st and 22nd verses.	
618	16 Nov. 1857.	John Watson ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant John Watson, 33rd Bengal Native Infantry, dangerously wounded at the taking of the Secundrabaugh, on the 16th November 1857. Died at Barrackpore, 28th November 1860.	
619	3 Jan. 1862.	C. A. McMullen ...	Sacred to the memory of Charles Andrew, the third son of Major and Mrs. T. R. McMullen, who was shot by a Native servant, on the 3rd of January 1862. Aged 19 years and 9 months.	
620	21 Aug. 1863.	Albert Hearsey ...	To the memory of the late Lieutenant Albert Hearsey of Her Majesty's 19th Hussars, third son of Lieutenant-General Sir John Hearsey, K.C.B., who was drowned when swimming in a tank in the Cantonment of Barrackpore, on the 21st August 1863. Aged 24 years and 5 months. ——— His will be done.	Lieutenant-General Hearsey was instrumental in the saving of Calcutta at the time of the Mutiny of 1857.

4.—NEW CEMETERY, BARRACKPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
621	18 Jan. 1863.	C. DeCruze ...	Sacred to the memory of Trooper C. DeCruze, L. L. H., born 10th October 1842. Died 18th January 1863. Aged 21 years. "Weep not dear for me As those that hopeless be."	
622	9 April 1876.	C. S. Reid ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Genl. Charles S. Reid, Royal Bengal Artillery. Born 20th Novr. 1807. Died 9th April 1876.	There are inscriptions to the memory of others on the same tomb.
623	3 Dec. 1881.	J. Rivett-Carnac ...	Sacred to the memory of J. Rivett-Carnac, B.C.S., Cantonment Magistrate, Barrackpore. Died 3rd December 1881. Aged 35. "God is love."	
624	28|Feb. 1886.	Thomas Furness Wilson, C.B.	Beneath this spot was laid on the 1st of March 1886, the mortal remains of Lieutenant-General the Hon'ble Thomas Furness Wilson, C.B., C.I.E., Military Member of the Supreme Council of India. Born May 17th, 1819. He entered the H. E. I. Company's Service, April 1835. Served in Bundlekund 1841-42, in the Second Sikh War at Ramnagar, Chenab and Gujrat. Also through the Defence of Lucknow, 1857. During the remaining 29 years of his life, he was continuously employed in many high and important offices. His aim through life was to follow the example of his former and much loved Chief, Sir Henry Lawrence, and "try and do his duty." In sacred and loving memory of Thomas Furness Wilson, third son of the Rev. T. F. Wilson, of Barley Hall, Wharfdale, Yorkshire,	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb of monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			by Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Eden, Bart., Windlestone Hall, Durham. After nearly half a century of faithful service to his Queen and country he was looking forward to spend the evening of his days at Home, but God willed it otherwise. He died after a lingering and painful illness on February 28th, 1886, on the spot where his career was begun 46 years previously and on the day he had named for the resignation of his office. Not my will, but Thine be done.	
625	27 June 1886.	Jane Eliza Leslie ..	Sacred to the memory of JANE ELIZA, eldest daughter of William Honey, of Plymouth, and for 30 years and 5 months the beloved wife of BRADFORD LESLIE, Esq., of Calcutta, who died at Titaghur, 27th June 1886, aged 55 years. "Blessed are they that mourn, for they shall be comforted."	
626	29 Oct. 1886.	H. Hartigan, V.C.	In loving remembrance of Sergeant. H. HARTIGAN, V.C., who departed this life at Barrackpore on the 29th October 1886, aged 66 years. This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow.	

5.—BARRACKPORE PARK.

627	1810, 1811.	Officers who fell in the service of their country during the conquest of the Islands of Mauritius and Java in the years 1810 and 1811.	CENOTAPH TO THE MEMORY OF THE BRAVE. This cenotaph was erected by GILBERT, Earl of Minto, Governor-General of British India, as a tribute of personal feeling and respect to the memory of the brave, whose names are engraved on the adjoining tablets, and who gloriously fell in the service of their country during the conquest of the Islands of Mauritius and Java in the years 1810 and 1811.	The cenotaph stands 200 yards west of Government House.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Officers who fell at the conquest of Java.	
			Lieutenant Munro of H. M. 78th Regiment. — 10th August 1811.	
			Lieutenant-Colonel Charger, H. M. 69th Regiment. Lieutenant Shephard, Madras Pioneers. Ensign McLeod, Madras Pioneers. — 22nd August 1811.	
			Lieutenant Patton, Royal Artillery. Lieutenant Farnaby, Bengal Artillery. — 24th August 1811.	
			Lieutenant-Colonel McLeod, H. M. 69th Regiment. Major Campbell, H. M. 78th Regiment. Captain Kennedy, H. M. 14th Regiment. — 26th August 1811.	
			Captain Olpherts, H. M. 59th Regiment. Captain Ross, H. M. 69th Regiment. Lieutenant Hutcheen, H. M. 22nd Dragoons. Lieutenant Waring, H. M 59th Regiment. Lieutenant Lloyd, H. M. 59th Regiment. Lieutenant Litton, H. M. 59th Regiment. Lieutenant Hopkins, H. M. 69th Regiment. Lieutenant Fergusson, 20th Madras N. I. Ensign Wolfe, H. M. 59th Regiment. — 26th August 1811.	
			Lieutenant Murray, 24th Bengal N. I. — 23rd September 1811.	
			Captain Shaw, 13th Bengal N. I. — 28th September 1811.	
			Lieutenant McLean, H. M. 14th Regiment. — 20th June 1812.	
			Officers who fell at the conquest of the Isle of France.	
			Lieutenant Munro, H. M. 86th Regiment. — 8th July 1810	
			Lieut.-Col. Campbell, H. M. 33rd Regiment. Major O'Keefe, H. M. 12th Regiment. — Between 30th November and 2nd December 1810.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
628	...	Officers who fell at Maharajpoor and Punniar.	Edward, Lord Ellenborough, Governor-General of India, directed that this tablet should be inscribed with the names of the officers who fell at Maharajpoor and Punniar, or died of wounds received in those battles fought on the 29th of December 1843— Major-General Churchill, c.b., H. M. S. Lieutenant-Colonel Sanders, c.b., Engrs. Lieutenant Leathes, Artillery Major G. R. Crommelin, c.b, 1st Lt. Cavalry. Ensign T. D. Bray, H. M. 39th Foot. Lieutenant Newton, 16th N. I. } Maharajpoor. Captain Stewart, H. M. 3rd Buffs. Captain Cobban, H. M. 50th Captain Magrath, H. M. 30th } Punniar.	

6.—RIVERSIDE, BARRACKPORE.

629	April 1810.	N. P. Grant ...	To perpetuate the remembrance of professional gallantry, manly character, and private worth, this cenotaph is inscribed by his brother officers to the memory of Captain N. P. Grant, of the 15th Regiment of Bengal Sepoys, who, whilst employed in the service of his country, was slain by banditti near the city of Karimabad in the month of April A. D. 1810, at the early age of 26 years. "Man cometh up, and is cut down like a flower. In the midst of life we are in death."	A cenotaph.

بنای هذا بطریق یادگار فضایل حمیده و خصایل
حمیده نپتان گرانت یکی از صوبداران رجمنت
پانزدهم متعلقهٔ فوج بنگال که جهت انصرام کار سرکار
دولت مدار انگریز بهادر صفر ملک ایران اختیار
نموده در اثنای راه متصل شهر کریم آباد سنه ۱۸۱۰ ع
مطابق سنه ۱۲۲۵ هجري از دست رهزنان و قطاع الطریق
هلاک شدند صورت تعمیر یافت *

* Translation.

This building has been erected as a monumental record of the many worthy excellences and amiable qualities of Captain Grant, one of the Officers of the 15th Regiment, Bengal Army, who having proceeded on a journey to Persia in order to carry out the duties entrusted to him by the Supreme British Government, was assassinated on the road near the town of Karimabad by robbers and brigands in 1810 A.D., corresponding with 1225 of the Hijri year.

Serial number	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
630	18 Nov. 1861.	Charlotte Elizabeth, Countess Canning.	Sacred to the memory of Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Lord Stuart De Rothsay. Born at Paris, 31st March 1817. Died at Calcutta, 18th November 1861. Wife of Charles John, Viscount and Earl Canning, first Viceroy of India. "Honours and praises written on a tomb are at best a vainglory, but that her charity, humility, meekness, and watchful faith in her Saviour will for that Saviour's sake be accepted of God and be to her a glory everlasting, is the firm trust of those who knew her best and most dearly loved her in life, and who cherish the memory of her departed." The above words were written on Nov. 22nd, 1861, by Earl Canning, who survived his wife but seven months. He left India on the 18th March. Died in London on the 17th June, and was buried in Westminster Abbey on the 21st June 1862. "I will ransom them from the power of the grave: I will redeem them from death." Hosea, XIII Chap., 14 verse.	One furlong south-east of Government House.

7.—St. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, DUM-DUM.

631	26 Mar. 1819.	Hugh Stanton ...	Sacred to the memory of Hugh Stanton, of the Regiment of Artillery, who departed this life March the 26th, 1819. Aged 34 years. This stone, as the last testimony of her affections, is erected by Anne Stanton, widow of the above Hugh Stanton.	
632	20 Aug. 1831.	Sir Alexander Macleod.	Sacred to the memory of Sir Alexander Macleod, Knight Companion of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Colonel of the 5th Battalion, Bengal Artillery, Brigadier on the Staff of the Army and Commandant of Artillery, who died at Dum-Dum on the 20th August 1831. Aged 64 years. Sir A. Macleod entered the Army as a Cadet of Artillery in 1784, and served with that Army during 47 years of uninterrupted Indian duty. In 1806 he was selected by Viscount Lake (on the death of Captain Hutchinson of the same corps) to succeed as	See also No. 657.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Commandant of the then important advanced post of Ramporah Tonk, and afterwards served at the Sieges of Kamora, Gunnoaree, and Bhowanee. In 1814 he directed the Artillery of Sir D. Octerloney's Army during the brilliant Campaign of the field movements and sieges against the Ghoorkah Commander-in-Chief, Ummeer Singh Thapa. In 1817, after being present at the siege of Hatras, he commanded the Artillery of Sir R. Donkins, or right division of the grand army under the Marquess of Hastings, in the Mahratta and Pindaree War. In November 1823 he was appointed Commandant of the Regiment of Artillery, in which capacity, in 1825, he accompanied Viscount Combermere to the field and directed the Artillery in the great siege operations which terminated in the Assault and Capture of Bhurtpore in January 1826. Sir Alexander Macleod died in Command of the Corps, Honoured by his Comrades as a Gallant Soldier, esteemed as a kind Commander, and beloved as a good man.	
633	12 Sept. 1839.	Henry Timmings...	Sacred to the memory of Captain HENRY TIMMINGS, who died at Cabul in Afghanistan on the 12th September 1839, in the 41st year of his age, when commanding the 4th Troop, 3rd Brigade, Horse Artillery, with the Army of the Indus. This tribute to the memory of an esteemed and gallant soldier is erected by his friends and brother officers of the Bengal Artillery, as a mark of their respect for one, who, while living, was beloved by all his associates, and who in death exemplified the end of a good Christian. "Behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."	
634	9 June 1840.	John Cartwright ...	Sacred to the memory of Major JOHN CARTWRIGHT, Assistant Adjutant-General of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 9th of June 1840; aged 49 years. By his death many have to lament a kind and affectionate friend, whilst the Regiment at large has lost the able services and high example of an officer, whose intrepid bravery in the field, public career, and private worth reflected honour upon his corps. The Commandant and officers of the Regiment have erected this tribute to his memory.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
635	29 Dec. 1843.	Henry Stanger Leathes.	In memory of HENRY STANGER LEATHES, Lieutenant, Artillery, Maharajpore, 29th December 1843; aged 24 years.	See also No. 781.
636	12 July 1844.	J. A. Biggs ...	In memory of Major-General J. A. BIGGS, Bengal Artillery, who, after serving his country for 40 years, died at Cawnpore on 12th July 1844; aged 57 years.	
637	21 Dec. 1845.	E. D'Arcy Todd ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain E. D'ARCY TODD, K.L.S., who, after a zealous service in many responsible situations, fell at the battle of Ferozeshuhur, on the 21st December 1845, whilst commanding the 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery; aged 38 years. In him the distinguished corps to which he belonged lost one of its brightest ornaments, and the church of Christ upon earth a devout and humble worshipper. This tablet is erected by his sorrowing relatives, by whom he was much loved, as a slight tribute of affection. "We sorrow not even as others which have no hope; for them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." 1st Thess. IV, 13, 14.	Knight of the Order of the Lion and Sun, conferred by the King of Persia in 1835.
638	22 Dec. 1845.	P. C. Lambert ...	Sacred to the memory of Lt. P. C. LAMBERT of the 3rd Troop, 3rd Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery, who fell in action at Ferozeshuhur on the 22nd December 1845 in the 25th year of his age. This tablet is erected in testimony of his worth and goodness by his friend and companion in arms, Lt.-Col. Huthwaite. "Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of Man cometh at an hour when we think not."	
639	21 Feb. 1849.	John Anderson ...	To the memory of Captain JOHN ANDERSON of the Bengal Artillery. Killed in action at Gozerat on the 21st February 1849. Erected by his brother, Major W. Anderson, C.B.	

8.—St. STEPHEN'S CHURCHYARD, DUM-DUM.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
640	1790 ...	Thomas Deane Pearse.	To the memory of Thomas Deane Pearse, Colonel Commandant of Artillery. This column is erected by the officers of the Brigade in testimony of their respect; MDCCXC.	

9.—THE CANTONMENT, DUM-DUM.

641	1841 1842.	Thomas Nicoll, Charles Stewart, Mulhall and soldiers of the 1st Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery. Charles Alexander Green. Richard Maule ... Alexander Christie	To the memory of Captain Thomas Nicholl, Lieutenant Charles Stewart, Sergeant-Major Mulhall, and the non-commissioned officers and men of the 1st Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery, who fell in the performance of their duty during the insurrection at and retreat from Cabul in the months of November and December 1841 and January 1842, on which occasions of unprecedented trial officers and men upheld, in the most noble manner, the character of the regiment to which they belonged. This gallant band formed the oldest Troop in the Bengal Artillery. It had previously been distinguished on numerous occasions, having served in Egypt, the Mahratta and Nepal wars, and in Ava. Also to the memory of the undermentioned officers of the Royal Artillery:—Lieutenant Charles Alexander Green, who perished in command of a detail of Shah Shuja's mountain train, and whose gallant conduct emulated that of his comrade, Lieutenant Richard Maule, who was killed at the outbreak of the insurrection in November, and Lieutenant Alexander Christie, killed in the Khybar Pass on the return of the victorious army under the Command of Major-General Sir George Pollock, G.C.B., of the Bengal Artillery. *On other tablet.* Sergeants. J. Mosely. — J. Cook. E. Cole. — C. Buckley. J. Ashton. — J. Conolly. Corporals. L. Sweetman. — W. Wicks. W. Dixon. — J. O'Donnohoe. R. Edmonds. — R. Alleyn. Bombardiers. T. Cownley. — J. Black. L. Tool. — E. Allen. A. Thompson. — A. Bruce. J. Macnamara. — T. Kennington. T. Jarman. — W. Blease. C. Colson.	The monument stands close outside the south wall of the Small Arms Factory.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			ROUGHRIDERS. T. Smith. | T. Biles. FARRIERS. T. Colley. | W. Carter. TRUMPETERS. J. Howard. | J. McEvoy. W. Sudders. GUNNERS. M. Frasher. | J. Walsh. J. Jones. | P. McNamara. J. Daly. | J. Cook. A. Easton. | J. Higgins. J. Ahern. | P. Dunn. A. Strammers. | J. Dunn. J. Ellis. | H. Desmond. C. Darkin. | P. McPhillips. J. Goulding. | P. Murray. T. Egan. | R. Moore. H. May. | S. Lythgoe. J. Styles. | W. Parsley. M. Conlan. | G. Warvell. P. Maher. | E. Croker. W. Donaghue. | T. Moloney. J. King. | M. McDonnell. W. Turnock. | T. Carthy. F. Bunk. | T. Tinn. J. Monks. | M. Ryan. J. Tarley. | M. O'Brien. W. Paul. | G. Phillips. A. Alger. | M. Coen. W. Meally. | W Browne. W. Jones. | J. Jackson. J. Ashton. | M. Brien. A. Glynn. | R. Adams. E. Short. | J. Birch. M. Delany. | J. Byard. M. Howarth. | J. Glindon. Jno. Reilly. | J. Flaherty. Jas. Reilly. | T. Mack. M. Reynolds. | R. Byrchell. D. Walsh. | J. Southcombe. This column is erected by the Regiment as a tribute of admiration, regard and regret. *Fortis cedere non protest.* 1844.	

10.—OLD CEMETERY, DUM-DUM.

642	15 Jan. 1789.	John Shipton ...	Lieutenant JOHN SHIPTON. Died 15th January 1789; aged 31 years.	
643	25 Mar. 1798.	Mary Dodson and infant.	Here lie interred the remains of Mrs. MARY DODSON and her infant child, who departed this life the 25th March 1798. Aged 24 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
644	28 Dec. 1804.	William Shipton ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain William Shipton. *Obiit* 28th December 1804; aged 39 years. Possessing every virtue as a man, affection as a brother, and gallantry as an officer. He lived beloved, as he has died lamented. This Tomb is raised to his memory by his affectionate and distressed sister, F. S.	
645	5 Mar. 1809.	Thomas Cook ...	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Cook, Sergeant of Artillery, who departed this life at Dum-Dum, the 5th of March 1809. Aged 30 years. A tender husband and an affectionate parent, possessing in an eminent degree all the virtues of humanity, with an intelligent and active mind, ennobled by a truly warm, generous, social and sincere heart, which rendered him, while living, beloved, esteemed, and respected by his family and friends, by whom his loss is sincerely regretted. This monument is erected to his memory by a few select friends, Non-Commissioned Officers of the Artillery.	
646	23 Mar. 1810.	Mathew O'Brien ...	Sacred to the memory of Mathew O'Brien, late Quartermaster-Sergeant of Artillery. Died 23rd March 1810; aged 48 years.	
647	23 Nov. 1811.	Thomas Crawford	Here lieth the body of the late Thomas Crawford, Gunner of Artillery, who departed this life on 23rd November 1811; aged 23 years.	
648	10 Feb. 1813.	James Doyle ...	Sacred to the memory of James Doyle, Gunner of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 10th February 1813; aged 30 years. Erected by his wife as a small tribute of her affection. *Requiescat in pace.* Amen.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
649	21 Jan. 1814.	George Henman	Sacred to the memory of Gunner George Henman of the 4th Company, 2nd Battalion Artillery, who departed this life on 21st January 1840; aged 41 years.	
650	26 Jan. 1818.	William Tellemache	Sacred to the memory of Captain William Tellemache, Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 26th January 1818. Aged 30 years. This monument is erected to his memory by the officers of Artillery resident at Dum-Dum.	
651	10 May 1818.	Frederick Warren.	This monument is erected by his brother officers to the memory of Lieutenant Fireworker Frederick Warren of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 10th May, Anno Domini 1818.	
652	17 Jan. 1819.	Elliott ...	Sacred to the memory of Brigade-Sergeant Elliott, of Artillery, who departed this transitory life on the 17th January 1819; aged 24 years. The virtues of those who conscientious are, are not lost in the human mind; And these we may love while life doth last, and fair remembrance find.	
653	7 Aug. 1821.	George Mason, C.B.	To the memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel George Mason, C.B., commanding the 2nd Battalion, Bengal Artillery, who died at the Sandheads on the 7th August 1821, greatly regretted by numerous friends and by his brother officers; aged 55 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
654	Sept. 1821.	J. F. Tod, M. D. ...	To the memory of J. F. Tod, Esq., M.D., in the Hon'ble Company's service. Obit September 1821; ætat 22. To his friends and relations his loss is irreparable; he was one of the brightest ornaments in his profession, and in general science he had few equals. His piety was unaffected and sincere. This monument is erected by his affectionate cousin, Captain James Tod.	
655	5 May 1826.	Henry Wintle ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Henry Wintle, of the Bengal Artillery, fourth son of James Wintle, Esq., late first class Judge of the Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit for the Division of Calcutta. A young man of very amiable disposition, well-regulated mind and promising talents, who departed this life after only three months' residence in India, on the 5th May 1826; aged 18 years and 8 months. His end was peace and he liveth for overmore.	
656	8 Jan 1831.	John Edwards ...	Here lies the body of Lieutenant John Edwards, Adjutant, 1st Battalion of Artillery, who died in Fort William on the 8th of January 1831; aged 24 years 11 months. "Christ died for me."	
657	20 Aug. 1831.	Sir Alex. Macleod, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Sir Alexander Macleod, Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Colonel of the 5th Battalion, Bengal Artillery, Brigadier on the Staff of the Army, and Commandant of Artillery, who died at Dum-Dum on the 20th August 1831; aged 64 years. Sir A. Macleod died in command of the Corps, honoured by his comrades as a gallant soldier, esteemed as a kind Commander, and beloved as a good man.	See also No. 632.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
658	7 June 1832.	Anthony Machtier Macdonald.	Sacred to the memory of Anthony Machtier Macdonald, Assistant Surgeon in the Honourable Company's service, second son of Captain Alexander Macdonald, born at Wigtown in Scotland on the 10th of May 1809, and died at Dum-Dum on the 7th of June 1832.	
659	5 July 1839.	B. D. Wright ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant B. D. Wright, H. M.'s 3rd Regiment, the Buffs, who died at Dum-Dum on the 5th July 1839.	
660	22 Jan. 1840.	F. G. Mackenzie ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant F. G. Mackenzie of the Bengal Artillery, born January 22nd, 1810, died April 11th, 1840. Beloved during his lifetime by all who knew him; his untimely end is deeply regretted.	
661	9 June 1840.	John Cartwright ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain and Brevet-Major John Cartwright of Artillery. Died June 9th, 1840; aged 49 years. Erected by the Brigade Officers of the Regiment.	
662	13 May 1846.	George Hart Dyke	To the memory of Captain George Hart Dyke, fifth son of Sir Percivel Hart Dyke, Bart., of Tullingshow Castle, Kent. Born 5th December 1804, died at Dum-Dum on the 13th of May 1846; aged 41 years.	
663	9 Aug. 1847.	Isaac Pereira ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Pereira, of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 9th August 1847; aged 58 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			This monument is erected in grateful remembrance of him by his children, to commemorate the virtues of a kind and affectionate father.	
664	16 Sept. 1848.	Percival Sellon ...	Here resteth the body of Lieutenant Percival Sellon, of the Bengal Artillery; son of William Richard Baker Sellon and Martha, his wife. Died at Dum-Dum, September 16th, 1848; aged 19 years. "Lord Jesus! be merciful to Thy servant. Amen."	
665	1857. 1859.	Isaac Thompson and Henry R. Thompson.	Sacred to the memory of Isaac Thompson, of the Sub. Medical Department, who was killed at Cawnpore during the Mutiny of 1857; aged 27 years 11 months. Also Henry R. Thompson, who died on the 10th of January 1859; aged 25 years 5 months and 18 days. This monument is erected by their affectionate mother, Mrs. D. Thompson, widow of the late Sergeant-Major Thompson. Remember, man, as you pass by, As you are now so once was I, As I am now, so you must be, Prepare you then to follow me.	
666	5 May 1858.	William Bancroft...	Corporal William Bancroft, 2nd Battalion, B.H.A., killed in action at the Capture of Bareilly, 5th May 1858.	
667	16 June 1858.	R. J. Straton, C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel R. J. Straton, C.B., H. M.'s 77th Regiment, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and the Imperial Order of Medgidie, who died at Dum-Dum on the 16th of June 1858; aged 49 years. He served with distinction in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol. Erected by his brother officers as a tribute of respect to his memory.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
668	1858 and 1857.	Margaret Kelly, Mr. George Kelly, and others.	Sacred to the memory of Margaret, the beloved daughter of Color-Sergeant John and Catherine Kelly, H. M.'s 32nd Regiment, who died, 10th August 1858, and lies buried here. Also her beloved brother George, who died, 27th July 1857, during the siege of Lucknow. Also their grandfather John and grandmother Mary Noble, their Uncle Robert Syms and aunt Hannah Bell, H. M.'s 32nd Regiment, who were killed at the Massacre at Cawnpore. Also their uncle John Syms who was killed 27th September 1857 during the Siege of Lucknow. This tablet is inscribed by their sorrowing parents and surviving relatives as a token of their affection.	
669	1858	Edwin Williams and his infant son Edwin.	Sacred to the memory of Edwin, the beloved son of Bridget and Corporal Edwin Williams, H. M.'s 32nd Regiment, who died on 8th September 1858; aged 1 year 6 months. Also his father who was killed on 30th June at the fight of Chinat, the first day of the siege of Lucknow. This tablet was erected as a tribute of affection by the sorrowing mother and widow. Where the treasure is, there will the heart be also.	
670	5 Dec. 1859.	Simon George Newport.	Sacred to the memory of Captain Simon George Newport, H. M.'s 78th Highlanders, with which regiment he served at the battle of Maharajpore and the siege of Sebastopol, and greatly beloved by his brother officers. Died on the 5th December 1859; aged 38 years. Erected by an old comrade as a small tribute of respect and esteem to his memory.	

11.—NEW CEMETERY, DUM-DUM.

671	20 Dec. 1863.	Frederick William Linstedt, D.D.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. Frederick William Linstedt, D.D., for upwards of 13 years Chaplain of Malacca, who died at Dum-Dum on the 20th December 1863; *ætat* 44 years. The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God, for though they be punished in the sight of men, yet is their hope full of immortality, and having been little chastised, they shall be greatly rewarded, for God proved them.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
672	17 July 1871.	Frederick Turner Wroughton, C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel Frederick Turner Wroughton, C.B., of the Bengal Army, who departed this life at Dum-Dum on the 17th July 1871; aged 50 years.	

12.—COSSIPORE FOUNDRY AND SHELL FACTORY.

673	8 July 1807.	John Cumberland	Sacred to the memory of John Cumberland, who departed this life at the academy of the Revd. N. Forsyths, Chinsurah, on the 8th day of July 1807; aged 14 years 11 months and 2 days. Afflictions sore, long time I bore, Which wore my strength away, And made me long for endless rest, That never will decay. This monument, a tribute of affection, was erected by his Father Wm. C.	The inscription is let into the north boundary wall of the Superintendent's quarters. The father was one of the earlier Superintendents of the Foundry.

13.—KHEJIRI.

674	16 Jan. 1826.	W. A. Chalmer ...	W. A. Chalmer, Esq., late Judge and Magistrate of Bhagalpur, died 16th January 1826; aged years.	
675	14 Aug. 1826.	James Curtis Stapleton.	Sacred to the memory of James Curtis Stapleton, Branch Pilot, H. C. M., died 14th August 1826; aged 46 years.	
676	23 Sept. 1826.	James Read ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain James Read, of the 1st Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 23rd September 1826; aged 36 years. Forget me not.	

14.—PLASSEY, NADIA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			PLASSEY.	
			Erected by the Bengal Government in 1883 ...	On the battlefield of Plassey, Kaliganj Police-station.

15.—OLD DUTCH CEMETERY, KALKAPUR, MURSHIDABAD.

677	16 May 1721.	Daniel van der Muijl.	DANIEL VAN DER MUIJL, ob: 16 Meij 1721.	
678	1 Sept. 1772.	Matthias Arnold Brahe.	MATTHIAS ARNOLDUS BRAHE, Na. 26 Augs. O. 1 7bre A 1772.	
679	4 Sept. 1772.	Johanna P. van S. Brahe.	JOHANNA PETRONEILA VAN SORGEN, huijsvrouw oud der Koopm: Abraham Martyrus Brahe, Na. 25 bre A 1741.O. 4 7bre A 1772.	
680	31 Jan. 1778.	Tamerus Canter Visscher.	Hier rust TAMERUS CANTER VISSCHER van Pinjum in Vriesland in leeven Opper Koopman secunde der Bengaalsche Directie en opperhoofde van weegende edele Neederlandsche Oostindische Compagnie te Calcapoor. Geboren [1729] en overleeden den 31 Januarij 1778.	
681	14 Feb. 1789.	Gregorius Herklots	GREGORIUS HERKLOTS van Middelburg Opper Koopman, secunde der Bengaalsche Directie en opperhoofde van weegende Neederlandsche Compagnie te Calcapoor. Geb: den 29 November 1739. Overleeden 14 Februarij 1789.	
682	20 Oct. 1792.	John Gantvort Van Aasten.	Hier rust JOHAN GANTVOORT VAN AASTEN in leeven oud Opper Cherugijn in de edele Neederlandische Oostindische Compagnie's dienst. Geboren den 22 Januarij 1728, en overleeden den 20 October 1792.	

16.—OLD ENGLISH CEMETERY, KALKAPUR.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
683	9 Oct. 1782.	Eliza Hartle ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Eliza Hartle, who died October 9th, 1782.	
684	19 Aug. 1783.	Eliza Clark ...	Here the remains of Eliza, wife of Major Edwd. Clark and Edward Ives, Esq., itchfield of Southhampton, 8th of April 1760, and 19th of August 1783, of for her loss shall ever bear her memory ment is erected by afflicted and affectionate husband.	The inscription is broken.
685	24 June 1784.	A. Downie ...	To the memory of Arthur Downie, who departed this life, 24th June 1784, in the 34th year of his age.	
686	6 Oct. 1784.	T. D. Campbell ...	To the memory of Thomas Dugald Campbell, Esq., who departed this life at Rangamati, the 6th of October 1784, aged 32 years.	Perhaps this was a connection of Mary Hastings.
687	4 Oct. 1788.	Sarah Mattocks ...	Here lieth the body of Mrs. Sarah Mattocks, who departed this life, the 4th October 1788; aged 27 years. Much lemented (*sic*) by hir (*sic*) husband Lieutt.-Col. John Mattocks. Was the grand-daughter of the great John Hampden, Esq., of St. James's, Westminster. The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away and blessed be the name of the Lord.	It seems hardly possible that John Hampden, of St. James's, Westminster, should be the great patriot who was killed at Chalgrove in 1643, nearly 120 years before Sarah Mattocks was born.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
688	25 Dec. 1788.	Charles Cromelin...	To the memory of Charles Cromelin, Esq., who died on the 25th December 1788; aged eighty-one years.	
689	24 Aug. 1790.	John Peach ...	To the memory of John Peach, Esq., late senior merchant in the service of the Honourable English East India Company, who died on the 24th of August in the year of Christ 1790; aged 31 years. This monument is erected by his truly afflicted widow.	
690	29 Aug. 1790.	Joseph Bordieu ...	To the memory of Mr. Joseph Bordieu, late factor in the service of the Honourable the English East India Company, who died on the 29th of August, in the year of Christ 1790; aged 21 years.	
691	12. May 1793.	Lyon Prager ...	Here lie interred the remains of Mr. Lyon Prager, diamond merchant and Inspector of Indigo and Drugs to the Honourable East India Company. He died at the factory house of Cassimbazar on the 12th day of May 1793, aged 47 years, having fallen a sacrifice to the severe heat of the climate from travelling in a palanquin from Calcutta. Possessed of the most mild and affable manners, just and upright in all his dealings; he was universally respected by his own countrymen and the native merchants of India with whom he had extensive concerns.	

17.—OLD RESIDENCY BURIAL-GROUND.

692	11 July 1759.	Mary Hastings and her daughter.	In memory of Mrs. Mary Hastings and her daughter Elizabeth, who died, 11th July 1759, in the 2 year of her age. This monument was erected by her husband, Warren Hastings, Esq., in due regard to her memory. Subsequently restored by the Government of Bengal, 1863.	In the inscription, as it now stands, "who" is a mistake. The original was "she." Mary Hastings was the widow of Captain Campbell, probably Captain Dugald Campbell, who was accidentally shot at Budge-Budge, December 1756.

18.—BERHAMPORE CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
693	15 Dec. 1773.	James Skinner ...	This monument is erected by Lieutenant-Colonel Hircules (*sic*) Skinner to the memory of his affectionate brother Captain Lames (*sic*) Skinner, who departed this life, 15th December, in the year of our Lord 1773; aged 40 years.	This is the oldest existing monument in the grave-yard.
694	22 July 1807	Henry Sherwood	To the memory of Henry Sherwood, infant son of Henry Sherwood, Esq., Pay-master of His Majesty's 53rd Regiment, and Mary Martha Sherwood his wife, who was born at Dinapore on Christmas day, 1805, and died at Berhampore July 22nd, 1807. "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God." S. Mark 10, 14.	There can be no doubt that Mrs. Sherwood was thinking of this her own little Henry when she wrote the story of *Little Henry and his Bearer*.
695	2 Oct. 1807.	Henry Creighton...	Sacred to the memory of Henry Creighton, Esq., of Goamalty, ob. 2nd of October 1807, Æt. 44 years. In the spirit of Christian love, he was the first instructor of native schools for instructing the children of the poor in their own languages as a means of diffusing among them useful tracts, and thereby an extensive district was comparatively enlightened and civilized and prepared for advancement to higher degrees of moral instruction and European improvement. ps. 37, 37. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace.	Creighton was the first to make drawings of the Ruins of Gaur. The inscription is attributed to Charles Grant.
696	23 Oct. 1807.	William Grant ...	Sacred to the memory of William Grant, Esq., of Chadney; ob. 23rd October 1807. Æt. 38 years. He gave by will Rs. 40,000 for the benevolent purposes of supporting the Christian religion among the natives and Europeans in this country, and for carrying on translations of the Holy Scriptures into all the languages of the east. ps. 112. 6. The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.	W. Grant and Creighton were close friends and in death "not divided." This inscription is also attributed to Charles Grant.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
697	12 May 1815.	Martha and Mary Jackson.	Sacred to the earthly remains of Martha and Mary, two interesting infants, who, at the ages of four years and-a-half and of five months perished in a storm near Jangipur on the 12th of May 1815. This tomb is erected as a fond tribute of affection by their afflicted parents Thomas and Isabella Jackson. "Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven." Mathw., Chapter XIX, v. xiv.	
698	10 June 1822.	John Eustace Chinnery.	This monument, sacred to the memory of a most beloved and affectionate son, John Eustace Chinnery, who died, 10th June 1822, aged 20 years and 10 months, is erected by his disconsolate, affectionate, and most afflicted father as a tribute to that worth those principles and amiable dispositions which had it pleased the Almighty to have spared him to the world would have been the honor of his own life and the happiness of a family left the consolable by his premature death.	This may have been a son of the painter. The inscription is on a tablet fixed in the north wall, and has no grave.
699	24 Aug. 1825.	John Hyde ...	Sacred to the memory of John Hyde, Esq., of Manchester, whom a genuine love of knowledge and information induced to leave his native land and the enjoyment of affluence, to prosecute his researches in the Holy Land, Syria, and Arabia. After numerous difficulties in the attainment of his purpose, which was attended with the success his zeal deserved, he reached India overland, and was on his way to Calcutta to embark for England, after an absence of several years, when it pleased the Almighty to take him from this world at Berhampore on the 24th day of April, A. D., 1825, aged 45 years. This monument is erected over his remains by a friend who appreciated his worth while living, and most sincerely mourns his loss. "By strangers honoured and by strangers mourned."	The line of poetry comes from Pope's elegy on the *Death of an Unfortunate Lady*.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
700	5 Sept. 1826.	Charles Webb ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Charles Webb, who was many years Superintendent of Embankments at Midnapore, and departed this life at Berhampore on the 5th of September 1826; aged 41 years.	
701	1 Dec. 1826.	James Templer Parlby.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant James Templer Parlby, of the Corps of Engineers, who died on the 1st December 1826. During a very long residence at Berhampore, he displayed the virtues which characterize and adorn the English gentleman, and his monument is erected by his friends at the station as a memorial of their attachment; aged 64 years.	
702	2 Oct. 1828.	Robert Creighton...	Sacred to the memory of Robert Creighton, Esq., Bengal Civil Service. Obiit II October 1828. Anno Ætat XXXI.	This may have been a son of Henry Creighton.
703	6 April 1835.	Colin Shakespear	Sacred to the memory of Colin Shakespear, Esq., of the Civil Service, who died on the 6th April 1835 aged 64 years. This tablet is erected by his affectionate widow in the testimony of her affection and grief for the loss of a tender and beloved husband and of respect for his character through life, As a devoted and dutiful son; A fond and affectionate father; And a sincere and steady friend.	It is said that this Colin Shakespear was Thackeray's cousin and the original of Joseph Sedley.
704	26 June 1840.	Robert Boileau Pemberton.	Sacred to the memory of Robert Boileau Pemberton, Captain in the 44th Regiment, Native Infantry, and officiating agent to the Governor-General at Murshidabad, who departed this life on the 26th June 1840. Aged 42 years and 5 days. --- "I know that my redeemer liveth" ... Job. XIX. 25. "Absent from the body, present with the Lord" ... ... 2nd Cor. V. 6. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord" ... . Rev. XIV. 13	Pemberton was a distinguished surveyor and chartographer.

19.—ARMENIAN CHURCH-YARD, SYEDABAD.

SETTLEMENT FOUNDED UNDER A GRANT OF AURANGZEB IN 1665.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
705	28 Aug. 1726.	Mackertoom Agajhan.	*This is the tomb of* MACKERTOOM, *son of Agajhan, who departed from this world on the 7th day of Nadar in the year* 111, *at Syedabad.*	
706	21 Nov. 1750.	Augustus Chughnaz	*This is the tomb of the late* AUGUSTS, *the son of Chughnaz, who departed this life at Syedabad on the 1st day of Hamirah in the year* 135.	
707	25 Jan. 1761.	Nicholas Sarkies ...	*This is the tomb of* AGAH NICHOLAS, *son of the late Agah Sarkies of Erivan, who departed this life on the 4th day of Ovdan in the year* 146, *at Syedabad.*	
708	1762	Barsick Arratoon ...	*This is the tomb of* BARSICK, *son of Arratoon, from Erivan in Julfa, who died at Syedabad in the year* 1762 *A. D.*	
709	1762	Mackertoom Carapiet.	*This is the tomb of* MACKERTOOM, *son of Carapiet of the Khoojmall family, who died at Syedabad in the year* 147.	
710	4 Sept. 1763.	Pogose Hyrapiet ...	*This is the tomb of* POGOSE, *son of Hyrapiet, from Kars in Armenia, who died on the 14th Nadar in the year* 148, *at Syedabad.*	
711	26 Jan. 1766.	Chater Magus ...	*This is the tomb of* CHATER, *son of Magus of Khoohere in Julfa, who departed this life at Syedabad on the 5th day of Ovdan* 1766 *A. D.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
712	28 May 1766.	Thorose Pogose ...	*This is the tomb of* THOROSE, *son of Pogose, who departed from this world at Syedabad on the 7th day of Shabath in the year* 151.	
713	7 April 1770.	Meenass Koozentz	*This is the tsmb of* MEENAS, *son of Nazar Koozentz, who departed from this world on the 17th day of Shams in the year* 155 *at Syedabad.*	
714	11 Dec. 1782.	Bagdassar Malcom	*This is the tomb of the late Reverend* BAGDASSAR, *son of Malcom, who departed this life at Syedabad on the 21st day of Hamirah* 1782 *A. D.*	

MURSHIDABAD DISTRICT. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

WITH BRITISH BUTAN AND SIKKIM.

[No entries have been received from the districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, and Pabna.]

1.—PATLAKHOWA CEMETERY, JALPAIGURI.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
715	4 Feb. 1865.	C. G. Millett ...	Lieut. C. G. Millett, 11 N. I. Killed in action, 4th February 1865.	
716	21 May 1865.	J. E. Kennedy ...	Lieut. J. E. Kennedy, 11 N. I. Died at Patlakhowa, 21st May 1865.	
717	6 July 1865.	T. R. Taylor ...	Lieut. T. R. Taylor, 11 N. I. Died at Patlakhowa, 6th July 1865.	
718	25 July 1865.	E. Knatchbull ...	Lieut. E. Knatchbull, 11 N. I. Died at Patlakhowa, 25th July 1865.	

2.—St. ANDREW'S CHURCH, DARJEELING.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
719	28 Nov. 1853.	Jane Ellen Burt ...	Sacred to the memory of Jane Ellen, the beloved wife of Major C. H. Burt, sixty-fourth regiment, native infantry, late commander of the Darjeeling Depôt, who departed this life at this station on the 28th November, 1853, aged 23 years and 21 days. Whose untimely loss is most deeply and sincerely regretted by her disconsolate husband, for her true and pure affection for him when alive and for her many amiable and virtuous qualities as a wife. This tablet is erected by her husband as a lasting but very inadequate mark of his deep and sincere esteem. So lately wedded, and so early taken, Yet have I comfort in my heavy loss; Neither in life nor death are they forsaken, Who look to Him that died upon the Cross.	
720	4 June 1865.	George William Aylmer Lloyd, c.s.	Sacred to the memory of George William Aylmer Lloyd, Companion of the Bath, Lieut$^{t.}$-General, H. M., Bengal Army, who died at Darjeeling on the 4th June 1865, aged 76 years. To his exertions and personal influence with the Rajah of Shikim the Province of Bengal is indebted for the Sanitarium of Darjeeling. This tablet is erected by his bereaved widow.	
721	22 May 1873.	J. Jerdan ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain J. Jerdan, of Her Majesty's Indian Army, retired list, and for many years past of Soom in the vicinity of Darjeeling. He departed this life at Melbourne (whither he had proceeded for the benefit of his health) on board the P. and O. ship *Baroda* on the 22nd May, 1873, aged 49 years, and was interred in the quarantine cemetery there. This monumentis erected by his brother, sisters, numerous friends in India, and his brother-planters as a mark of their esteem and affection. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
722	21 Sept. 1874.	Alexander Mackenzie Macdonald.	In memory of ALEXANDER MACKENZIE MACDONALD, born May 11th, 1843, died suddenly at Darjeeling, September 21st, 1874, who, for eleven years, was a planter in this district. Erected along with a tomb in the Darjeeling cemetery by subscription, in token of the high esteem in which he was held by his brother-planters and friends. "Thy will be done."	
723	5 Oct. 1882.	William Parry Davis	"Oh praise the Lord." I. H. S. In memory of WILLIAM PARRY DAVIS, District Supdt. of Police, Bengal, who died at Darjeeling on the 5th October 1882. "Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."	
724	15 Dec. 1882.	Donald McIver Murray.	Sacred to the memory of DONALD MCIVER MURRAY, for many years manager of the Soom Tea Estate, Darjeeling. Died at Madras, 15th December, 1882, aged 48 years. This tablet is erected by his brother-planters and numerous friends as a token of their esteem and regard.	
725	1888 and 1889.	Officers and men of No. 9 Mountain Battery.	In memory of officers and men of No. 9 Mountain Battery, 1st Brigade, Northern Division, R. A., who died on active service in Sikkim, 1888-89:— Lt. Edmund Huddleston. Gr. William Moore Elliot. Gr. Patrick M. Crory. Bomdr. William Edmunds. Gr. James Brown. Gr. Daniel McCarthy. Gr. William Wheeler.	
726	2 Jan. 1890.	John Henry Warren	Sacred to the memory of JOHN HENRY WARREN, Capt., B. Co., N.B. M.R., for sixteen years a planter in this district, who died at Atal Tea Estt. on 2nd January 1890, aged 43.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	2 Jan. 1890.	John Henry Warren —*concld.*	Erected along with a tombstone in the Kurseong Cemetery, by subscription, in token of the high esteem in which he was held by his brother-planters and friends. "Thy will be done."	
727	14 June 1891.	Hugh Mostyn Owen	In loving memory of HUGH MOSTYN OWEN, of the Bengal Police, who died at Dacca on June 14th, 1891, aged 30 years. This tablet is erected by a number of his friends in India. "They also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."	

3.—DARJEELING CEMETERY.

728	11 April 1842.	Alexander Csoma de Körös.	ALEXANDER CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, a native of Hungary, who, to follow out philological researches, resorted to the east, and after years passed under privations, such as have been seldom endured, and patient labour in the cause of science, compiled a Dictionary and Grammar of the Thibetan language, his lasting and real monument. On his road to H'lassa to resume his labours, he died at this place on the 11th April 1842. Aged 44 years. His fellow-labourers, the Asiatic Society of Bengal, inscribe this tablet to his memory. Requiescat in pace.	
729	24 June 1844.	R. Taylor ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain R. TAYLOR, 65 Regiment, Native Infantry, who died 21st June 1844; aged 42 years.	
730	5 March 1850.	John Govan ...	Sacred to the memory of Lt. JOHN GOVAN, 14th Regt., Native Infantry, who died at Darjeeling on the fifth March 1850; aged 25 years. This tablet is erected by his brother-officers as a last testimony of their regard and esteem.	
731	31 March 1856.	F. A. Jeune ...	Sacred to the memory of Lt. F. A. JEUNE, 25th Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who departed this life at Darjeeling on the 31st March 1856; aged 25 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
732	14 June 1862.	Andrew Hersey ...	Sacred to the memory of Lt.-Genl. Andrew Hersey, c.b., H. M. Indian Army, who departed this life on the 14th June 1862; aged 71 years. "I am the Resurrection and the Life; he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live."	
733	4 June 1865.	George Aylmer Lloyd, c.b.	Sacred to the memory of George Aylmer Lloyd, c.b., a Lt.-Genl. in H. M.'s Bengal Army, who died at Darjeeling on 4th June 1865; aged 76 years.	
734	9 Oct. 1865.	Carl Gottlob Niebel	Sacred to the memory of Carl Gottlob Niebel, who preached the Gospel for years to the people of these hills, and fell asleep in Jesus October 9, 1865; aged 55 years.	
735	21 May 1873.	Charles Wood ...	Erected to the memory of Captn. Charles Wood, who departed this life on the 21st May 1873; aged 59 years. This memorial is erected by his disconsolate widow and children, who deplore the loss of a loving husband and father. May he rest in peace.	
736	11 Oct. 1876.	Henry Woodrow ...	Sacred to the memory of Henry Woodrow, Esq., m.a., formerly Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, Director of Public Instruction in Bengal, and for upwards of 22 years a labourer and faithful servant of Government. He died suddenly at Darjeeling on the 11th October 1876; aged 53 years. "Rest in the Lord." This monument is erected by his sorrowing widow.	
737	2 Nov. 1881.	William Napier Campbell.	In memory of William Napier Campbell, Assistant Commissioner, died 2nd Novr. 1881, aged 33 years; second son of the late Dr. A. Campbell, Superintendent of Darjeeling.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
738	19 Aug. 1882.	Maria Hewitt ...	In memory of Maria, daughter of Sir Edmund Hayes, Bart., M.P., and beloved wife of Hon. Cornwallis Charles Hewitt, died 19th August 1882.	
739	5 Oct. 1882.	William Parry Davis.	Sacred to the beloved memory of William Parry Davis, Dist. Supt. of Police, Bengal, who died at Darjeeling on the 5th October 1882; aged 51 years. + "So He giveth His beloved sleep." "As we have borne the image of the Earthy, we shall also bear the image of the Heavenly. "When I awake up after Thy likeness I shall be satisfied."	
740	4 May 1884.	William de Winton Peel.	William de Winton Peel, 11 years in the P. W. D. of India, died 4th May 1884. Beloved son of Major and Mrs. Laurence Peel of Aglesmore, Gloucestershire; aged 34 years.	
741	29 July 1889.	Gustavus Septimus Judge.	This monument to "Britannicus" is raised by his grateful countrymen. Gustavus Septimus Judge, born in Kent on the 30th April 1816, died in Darjeeling on the 29th July 1889, aged 73 years 2 months 29 days, of which more than 50 years were passed in India.	
742	14 Sept. 1894.	Birchall George Graham.	In loving memory of Birchall George Graham, late Captn., H. M.'s 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt., who died at Darjeeling on the 14th Sept. 1894. Erected by his widow and friends. God is Love.	

4.—OLD CEMETERY, JALAPAHAR.

743	4 May 1892.	Edward Williams	To the memory of Edward Williams, 3rd Dragoon Guards of the Sikkim Field Force, died May 4th, 1892; aged 25 years.	

5.—RANGPUR CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
744	20 April 1792.	William Kervil Amherst.	Sacred to friendship and to the memory of William Kervil Amherst, Esq., who departed this life on 20th April 1792; aged 31 years.	
745	13 Jan. 1808.	Hugh Sommerville	Sacred to the memory of Hugh Sommerville, Esq., of the Civil Service, brother of John Lord Sommerville, Baronet, who departed this life on 13th January 1808; aged 28 years 8 months.	
746	15 Nov. 1813.	Henry Puller ...	Sacred to the memory of Henry Puller, Esq., who departed this life on 15th November 1813; aged 30 years. This monument is erected by the native inhabitants of Rangpur in testimony of their respect for the virtues of his private character, and of their grateful remembrance of his conduct in the discharge of his public duty as Judge and Magistrate of this district.	
747	22 June 1824.	Arthur Wyatt ...	Sacred to the memory of Arthur, the youngest son of Benjamin and Sarah Wyatt, of Lime Grove, in the County of Carnarvon. Born 12th November 1796; Surgeon in the Honourable East India Company's service; died of a fever, 22nd June 1824; aged 27 years.	
748	20 July 1824.	Arthur Wyatt and James Vyse.	Sacred to the memory of Arthur Wyatt, Assistant Surgeon, and Captain James Vyse, late 27th Native Infantry, who departed this life, the former on the 20th July 1824 and the latter on the 23rd August 1824. This monument is erected by the officers of the Regiment as a mark of their esteem for their deceased brother-officers.	
749	24 Dec. 1847.	Alexander Thomas Dick Cunyngham.	Alexander Thomas Dick Cunyngham, Collector of Rangpur, son of Sir Robert Keith Dick Cunyngham, Bart., of Prestonfield, near Edinburgh, died after 10 days illness from congestive fever, 24th December 1847. He was a most kind and amiable man as universally esteemed as he was deeply regretted.	

6.—KALIMPONG CEMETERY, BRITISH BUTAN.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
750	16 Feb. 1887.	William Macfarlane.	In memory of the Rev. William Macfarlane M.A., Missionary of the Church of Scotland. Born at Dunkeld, 5 Jan. 1840. Ordained 24 Jan. 1865. Died at Kalimpong, 16 Feb. 1887. "And His servants shall do Him service; and they shall see His face." This monument is erected by his Sister Margaret Ann Macfarlane.	
751	12 Nov. 1889.	Spencer Robinson...	"Come unto Me all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." Spencer Robinson, born at East Keal, Lincolnshire, 22nd March 1838. Died at Kalimpong, 12th Nov. 1889, after 18 years' residence in Bengal. This memorial stone is erected in loving memory by his sorrowing widow and children.	
752	15 Mar. 1891.	George Francis Miller.	Sacred to the memory of George Francis Miller, who died on the 15th March 1891. This is erected in loving remembrance by his wee wifee. He giveth His beloved sleep. Then shall He send His angels and shall gather together His elect from the uttermost parts of the earth.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
753	10 April 1895.	Henry Hadden Davis.	In loving memory of Henry Hadden Davis, Dy. Consr. of Forests, who died at Kalimpong, Darjeeling, on the 10th April 1895, aged 49 years. "So He giveth His beloved sleep." "Not lost, but gone before."	

7.—PADONG CEMETERY, BRITISH BUTAN.

754	29 May 1889.	Edmund Hudlestone.	To the memory of Edmund Hudlestone, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery. Son of Willlam Hudlestone, c.s.i., of Hutton John Cumberland. He served in the Burmah Campaign of 1886-7, with the Sikkim Field Force in 1888, and died at Padong, 29th May 1889, in his 24th year. R. I. P. Erected by his comrades, the Sikkim Field Force.	

8.—GNATONG CEMETERY, SIKKIM.

755	22 May 1888.	L. Seckington ...	Sacred to the memory of 2659 Sergt. L. Seckington, G Coy., 2nd Derby Regt., who fell in action at Gnatong, May 22nd, 1888, age 26 years.	
756	4 Nov. 1888.	F. Sitdown ...	Sacred to the memory of No. 903 Pte. F. Sitdown, G Coy., 2nd Derby Regt., who died at Gnatong, Novr. 4th, 1888, age 22 years.	
757	9 Nov. 1888.	S. Redfern ...	Sacred to the memory of No. 1424 Pte. S. Redfern, E Coy., 2nd Derby Regt., who died at Gnatong, Novr. 9th, 1888, age 25 years.	
758	13 Nov. 1888.	Elijah Purdy ...	Sacred to the memory of No. 972 Pte. Elijah Purdy, E Coy., 2nd Derby Regt., who died at Gnatong, Novr. 13th, 1888, age 22 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
759	30 Nov. 1888.	W. Edmunds ...	Sacred to the memory of 37847 Bomdr. W. Edmunds, R.A., who died Novr. 30th, 1888, age 24 years.	
760	25 March 1889.	W. Clarke ...	Sacred to the memory of Pte. W. Clarke, 1st C. Rs. Died, 25th March 1889, age 30 years.	This man was killed by lightning when on duty in the Tele. Office.
761	May 1889.	J. McCarthy ...	Sacred to the memory of 872 Pte. J. McCarthy, Connaught Rangers. Lost in the Pemberingo Pass, May 1889. Remains found, May 1890.	
762	4 Sept. 1889.	William McBurney	Sacred to the memory of 866 Private William McBurney, A Coy., 1st Connaught Rangers, who died at Gnatong, 4th Sept. 1889, age 22 years.	
763	28 Jan. 1890.	R. Moloney ...	Sacred to the memory of Sergt. R. Moloney, 88th Connaught Rangers, who died at Gnatong, 28th Jany. 1890, age 29 years.	
764	26 May 1890.	John Hoyle ...	Sacred to the memory of 1814 Pte. John Hoyle, H. Coy., Connaught Rangers, who departed this life, 26th May 1890.	
765	27 Oct. 1890.	P. Byrnes ...	In memory of P. Byrnes, who died, 27th Octr. 1890. (The King's Regt.)	
766	14 Nov. 1890.	J. Woodward ...	In memory of J. Woodward. Died 14th Novr. 1890. Stone erected by Offrs. N. C. Os. & men of Dett. The King's.	
767	23 Oct. 1891.	C. George ...	Sacred to the memory of No. 2427 Pte. C. George, C Coy. The Queen's, who died, 23rd Octr. 1891, age 24 years.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
768	15 Sept. 1893.	A. Stone ...	Sacred to the memory of No. 2576 Pte. A. Stone, E Coy. (The Queen's), who died, Sept. 15th, 1893, age 23 years.	
769	11 Feb. 1895.	A. Jansen ...	A. Jansen, Tibetan Pioneer Mission. Died, 11th Feby. 1895, age 27 years.	

9.—KEADUM, NORTHERN SIKKIM.

770	31 Oct. 1889.	William Smith ...	In loving memory of the Rev. W. Smith, M.A., Principal of the General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, who died at Keadum on the 31st October 1889. "Come unto Me and I will give you rest."	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

DACCA DIVISION.

1.—ENGLISH CEMETERY, DACCA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
771	26 Mar. 1724.	Joseph Paget ...	Near this place lyeth interred the body of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Paget, Minister of Calcutta. Obt., March 26, 1724, aged abt. 26 years.	The tomb occupies a picturesque spot beside a tank and in front of the lofty monument of "Colombo Sahib." For an account of P. see Hyde's *Bengal Chaplaincy in the reign of George I in the Indian Church Quarterly* of 1893.
772	13 Sept. 1725.	Nathaniell Hall ...	Nathaniell Hall, Esq., Factor in the service of ye Hon'ble E. E. I. Compa. *Obiit* 13th September 1725; *Æt.* 24.	
773	25 June 1726.	Charles Watkins ...	Charles Watkins, Esq., writer in the service of the Hon'ble Engsh. East India Compa. *Obiit* 25th June 1726; *Æt.* 22 years.	
774	7 Oct. 1750.	Thomas Feake ...	Here lies the body of Thomas Feake, Esq., late Chief of Dacca. *Obiit* 7th October 1750; *Æt* 32.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
775	16 Nov. 1755.	Nichols Clerembault	Here lies buried Nichols Clerembault, Esq., Chief of ye. English Factory at Dacca. Died on the 16th November 1755. Aged about 46 years.	
776	1766 ...	William and Rebecca Shewen and infant son.	Here lies interred the remains of William Shewen, Esq., late 3rd of Council at this Factory, and of Rebecca Shewen, his spouse. A few hours after the birth of their infant son Authur, who is here buried with them, the latter departed this life, on the 7th January 1766, aged about 22 years; and the former surviving no longer than the short space of 8 months and 7 days, demised on the 14th of September following, aged about 26 years. In honour of the memory of this affectionate couple, this tombstone was erected by Messrs. John Graham and Page Keble, the administrators to the estate, for the benefit of the orphans.	
777	1 Oct. 1767.	Evander McIver ...	Evander McIver died on the 1st October 1767; aged 27 years 7 months and 21 days.	
778	10 July 1768.	Anne Catrina Lankheet.	Hier rust den Anna Catrina Lankheet, overl. 10 July 1768.	
779	7 Aug. 1769.	Thomas Borthwice	Here lies the body of Thos. Borthwice, Esq., a Captain in the Sce. of the Hon'ble East India Company; aged about 29 years. *Obiit* 7th August 1769.	
780	16 Oct. 1773.	James Mills ...	Here lies the body of Mr. James Mills, late Assisst. Surgeon at this Factory, who died on 16th of October 1773 in the 40th year of his age.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
781	29 July 1774.	Jane Renell ...	To the memory of Jane, the daughter of James and Jane Rennell, who died July 29, 1774. Aged 1 year and 7 days.	The daughter of the greatest of English geographers. A little silver copy of this tomb was made for the parents and is still preserved.
782	1 May 1775.	Daniel Lankheet ...	Here lies the body of Daniel Lankheet, Esq., Chief for the Honourable Dutch Company at Dacca. Born 28th February 1735. *Obiit* 1st May 1775.	
783	27 Aug. 1776.	Robert Crawford ...	To the memory of Robert Crawford, Factor in the service of the Hon'ble East India Company, who departed this life 27th August 1776. Aged 34 years.	The cemetery also contains the tomb of his wife Elizabeth (*d.* 22 June 1776), and of his infant daughter Elizabeth Harrett (d. 10 Oct. 1771).
784	30 Mar. 1791.	Ezekiel Beck ...	Beneath this monument lies the remains of Ezekiel Beck, who departed this life on the 30th of March 1791. He was born of respectable parents in the Island of Barbadoes, was an affectionate husband, a tender father and sincere friend, whose social disposition endeared him to all who knew him. He fell a sacrifice to power through the conduct of an Assiatic oppressor, and grief terminated his earthly existence in the 37th year of his age. His disconsolate Susanna His absence here must ever more deplore, Until like him, alas! she is no more, Who mouldering lies within this peaceful soil, And to whose manes she raised this sacred pile.	This inscription is on three tablets on the cemetery wall.
785	22 Sept. 1792.	Francis Law ...	Sacred to the memory of Francis Law, Esq^{re}., who departed this life on the 22nd of September 1792; aged XLVII years. A man in whom many virtues were to be found. Humane and charitable to a degree. Rich in the treasures of a feeling mind, He knew no good but that of all mankind; No selfish aim inspired his just design, But holy love and charity divine. While to the wrangling sons of strife, He gave th' example of a blameless life.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
786	28 Oct. 1792.	Robert Maxwell ...	Sacred to the Memory of Robert Maxwell, late Captain and Commandant of the 35th Battalion of Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 28th October 1792; aged 40 years and 3 months.	
787	29 Jan. 1797.	Charles Taylor ...	Here lies Charles Taylor, Esq$^{r.}$, senior merchant in the India Company's Service, who departed this life on the 29th of January 1797 in the 32nd year of his age.	
788	18 April 1797.	Robert Aughmuty	Sacred to the memory of Robert Aughmuty, Esq$^{r.}$, who departed this life on the 18th of April 1797; aged 22 years.	
789	16 April 1800.	Henry Holland ...	To the memory of Mr. Henry Holland, who died on the 16th April 1800. Aged 22 years.	
790	9 May 1801.	Stephen Bayard ...	To the memory of Stephen Bayard, Esq$^{r.}$, 2nd Member of the Court of Circuit and Appeal of this city, who departed this life on the 9th May 1801. Aged 46 years.	
791	19 May 1804.	Françoise J. A. E. Real.	To the memory of Françoise Julienne Arbalette Eugenie Real. Born at Calais on the 27th June 1772. Dead at Dacca on the 19th May 1804. Aged 31 years 10 months and 22 days.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
792	4 May 1806.	Christopher Roberts	Sacred to the memory of Christopher Roberts, Esq$^{r.}$, 3rd Judge of the Court of Appeal and Circuit at Dacca, who departed this life May 4th 1806, in the 37th year of his age.	
793	22 July 1807.	H. Mainwaring ...	To the memory of Lieut. H. Mainwaring, late of the 3rd Reg$^{t.}$ Nat$^{e.}$ Inf$^{y.}$, who departed this life on July 22nd 1807; aged 25 years.	
794	18 Sept. 1807.	Sarah Pott ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Pott, relict of the late R. P. Pott, Esq$^{r.}$, Resident of Lucknow. *Obiit* 18th Sept$^{b.}$ 1807.	
795	20 April 1808.	Samuel Battle ...	To the memory of Mr. Samuel Battle, who departed this life on the 20th April 1808. Aged 29 years.	
796	6 June 1808.	Samuel Macan ...	Here lie the remains of Samuel Macan, Esq$^{r.}$, Judge and Magistrate of the city of Benares, son of Thomas Macan, Esq., of Carriff, County Armagh, Ireland. He died on the 6th of June 1808, universally lamented for his great worth. His benevolent and cheerful disposition and his social habits endeared him to his friends and acquaintance, and his spotless integrity and mild manners gained him the love and veneration of the natives.	
797	27 May 1809.	John David Paterson.	To the memory of John David Paterson, Esq., Judge and Magistrate of the city of Dacca, who died on the 27th May 1809. Aged 55 years.	There is a portrait of J. D. Paterson in the rooms of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
798	18 Jan. 1813.	John Beanland ...	Sacred to the memory of John Beanland, Esq$^{r.}$, who departed this life at Dacca on the 18th of January 1813 in the 71st year of his age. During a residence in India of more than 52 years and in many different situations, he was beloved and esteemed by all who knew him for a benevolence of heart and an integrity of character truly Christian. His worth will be long remembered by his friends and by his afflicted family, who have suffered an irreparable loss by his death. By them this sincere tribute is paid to his virtues, which they affectionately revered.	
799	5 Dec. 1813.	William Tutin ...	Sacred to the memory of William Tutin, Esq$^{r.}$, Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, who departed this life on the 5th day of December 1813. Aged 54 years.	
800	20 June 1814.	Edward Woodin ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Edward Woodin, who departed this life on 20th June 1814. Aged sixty-seven years.	
801	10 June 1815.	Milton Sheriff ...	Milton Sheriff died on the 10th June 1815; aged 56 years.	
802	22 May 1817.	John Pattenson ...	Sacred to the memory of John Pattenson, Esq., Commercial Resident of Dacca, who departed this life on the 22nd of May 1817 in the 43rd year of his age.	
803	22 Aug. 1817.	William Augustus Chicheley Plowden.	Sacred to the memory of William Augustus Chicheley Plowden, Esq$^{re.}$ of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Civil Service in Bengal, who was born on the 31st May 1792, and died 22nd August 1817, of a fever at Noacolly in the Bulloah district; aged 25 years 2 months and 22 days. He was the only son of Henry Chicheley Plowden, Esq., of Newton Park in Hampshire. Descended from the Plowdens of Plowden in Shropshire.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			This monument is erected to his memory by his afflicted and disconsolate father, who bewails the untimely loss of a promising youth in the flower of his age. But having full faith and assurance through the merits of our Blessed Redeemer of the benefit derived to the departed and influenced by the dictates of reason and religion, he submits with humility and resignation to the Will of Providence, trusting to the lenient hand of time for relief from unavailing sorrow.	
804	11 Sep. 1817.	William Gordon ...	To the memory of William Gordon, Esq., A. M., who died on 11th September 1817; aged 36 years. If Scotia's music have a charm Your soul to cheer, your heart to warm, Pause and to homage to the shade Of one who in the fiddling trade Had few compeers, and what is better He was the essence of good nature.	
805	26 Nov. 1817.	William Burton ...	Sacred to the memory of Col$^{l.}$ W$^{m.}$ Burton of the Dacca Provincial Battalion, who died on the 26th November 1817; aged 53 years.	In the cemetery there is also the tomb of his wife Mrs. C. Burton (d. 11th July, 1809).
806	11 Mar. 1821.	Antonia Falconer ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Antonia Falconer, wife of A. Falconer, Esq., of Beluaberry. A lady who possessed the highest endowments of mind and the sweetest charm of manners and every elegant accomplishment of Art and taste of genius. But who was above all inestimable for the benevolence of her heart and the exuberant tenderness and purity of her affection. She was born on the 17th October 1789. In Kinial palace near Linlithgow in Scotland, then the resident of her father and paternal grandfather the celebrated Dr. Roebuck, founder of the Carron Iron works. She came to India with her brother Captain Thomas Roebuck, Professor in the College of Fort William, and was married in Calcutta on the 3rd June 1820 and died in child bed on the 18th March 1821 in Dacca. Her infant child is interred here with her. No human being ever died more beloved or more lamented.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
807	12 May 1821.	William Doglas ...	Sacred to the memory of Wm. Doglas, Esqr., who departed this life on the 12th May 1821. Born 14th August 1778; aged 42 years and 9 months.	
808	25 May. 1821.	Paul William Pechell.	Sacred to the memory of Paul William Pechell, Esqr., 4th Judge of the Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit of this Division, who departed this life on the 25th day of May, A.D. 1821.	
809	10 Aug. 1821.	James Child ...	To the memory of James Child, Esq. An upright and worthy man. He died on the 10th August 1821, in the 55th year of his age.	
810	8 May 1821.	W. H. Cooper, C.B.	Sacred to the memory of the late Lt.-Coll. W. H. Cooper, C.B., who departed this life on the 8th May 1822 after a residence of 44 years in different parts of India. Aged 60 years and 8 days.	
811	11 Aug. 1822.	William Lance ...	Sacred to the memory of William Lance, Esq., Collector of Land Revenue at this station, who, beloved and regretted by all who knew his worth, departed this life on the 11th day of August, A.D. 1822; aged 29 years and 8 months.	
812	27 Aug. 1822.	Francis William Ulric Gladwin.	Sacred to the memory of Francis William Ulric Gladwin, Esq., 13th Regt., N. I., who died on 27th August 1822 in the 38th year of his age.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			As the last tribute of esteem, this monument is erected over his remains by his afflicted wife.	
813	4 Oct. 1824.	Shearman Bird ...	Sacred to the memory of Shearman Bird, Junior, Esq., who departed this life at Dacca on the 4th Oct^{r}. 1824 in the 41st year of his age. As a son, a brother, a husband, a father and a friend, he was a bright example of duty, affection, strength of principle, and unshaken fidelity. As a public officer of Government, zealous, conscientious and just. His heart replete with goodness was regulated by a mind strong by nature and highly cultivated by education. His converse with this world, contaminated not his genuine worth, and bodily sufferings, to which he was too often prone, purified his soul for its reception in the Realms of Bliss.	

2.—DISSENTERS' CEMETERY, DACCA.

814	2 Sept 1853.	William Robinson	To the memory of the Rev. William Robinson, Baptist Missionary, born at Olney in Buckinghamshire, January 18th 1784; the last of the well-known Serampore Missionaries, who, having laboured in the Mission Field in Bengal for 47 years, fell asleep in Jesus, September 2nd 1853, aged 69 years, 8 months and 24 days. "To die is gain."	This monument was erected by the inhabitants of Dacca in testimony of their esteem for him.

3.—ARMENIAN CHURCHYARD, DACCA.

815	1762	Gulta Michael ...	Gulta, daughter of Parsadan of Erivan ward of Julfa town, wife of Michael. Died 1762.	
816	1763	Ripsima Minas ...	Ripsima, daughter of Oham Khoja Minas. Died 1763.	
817	1764	Sophy Catchick ...	Sophy, wife of Mr. Catchick, son of Aga Emniaz, son of Khoja Minas of Julfa. Died 1764.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
818	1765	Dishkoon Minas ...	Dishkoon, daugher of Owen, son of Khoja Aga Emniaz Minas. Died 1765.	
819	1766	Khath Owen ...	Khath, wife of Owen, son of Emniaz. Died 1766.	
820	1767	Mathos Martyrose	Mathos, son of Martyrose. Died in 1767.	
821	1771	Joanna Agazar ...	Joanna, daughter of Ephraim, wife of Peter, the son of Agazar. Died 1771.	
822	1773	Gasper Aratoon ...	Revd. Gasper, son of Aratoon. Died 1773.	
823	1780	Athanas Vertannes	Athanas, son of Vertannes. Died 1780.	
824	1784	Thakuhi Martyrose	Thakuhi, wife of Martyrose. Died 1784.	
825	1785	Marcar Pogose ...	Marcar, son of Pogose. Died 1785.	
826	1789	Joakin Pogose ...	Joakin, son of Pogose. Died 1789.	
827	1789	Hosana Johannes...	Hosana, daughter of Catchilth Johannes. Died 1789.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
828	1798	Anne Pogose ...	Anne, wife of Marker Pogose. Died 1798.	
829	1798	Mary Foscolo ...	Mary, daughter of Jacob Martyrose, wife of Antani Foscolo. Died 1798.	
830	1798	Galstaun Phanas Bagram.	Galstaun Phanas Bagram. Died 1798.	
831	1800	Thakuhi Aveitmal	Thakuhi, daughter of Siman Eleazar, wife of Abrahim Aveitmal. Died 1800.	
832	1801	Ripsima Catchatoon	Ripsima, daughter of Michael Sarkies, wife of Johan Catchatoon. Died 1801.	
833	1801	Hairapet Marcar ...	Hairapet, son of Marcar. Died 1801.	
834	1805	Malchus Peter ...	Malchus, son of Peter. Died 1805.	
835	25 Dec. 1805.	Seth Agacy ...	Sacred to the memory of Seth Agacy, Esq., who died 25th December 1805; aged 75 years.	
836	1807	Arakiel Stephen ...	Arakiel, son of Stephen. Died 1807.	
837	1808	Marcar Pogose ...	Marcar, son of Pogose. Died 1808.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
838	1808	Stephen Gardash ...	Stephen, son of Gardash of Julfa. Died 1808.	
839	13 Aug. 1815.	Catharina Seth Agacy.	Within this tomb is interred the body of Mrs. Catharina Seth Agacy, who died on Saturday, 13th August 1815; aged 64 years.	
840	26 Mar. 1819.	Paul Nicholas Pogose.	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Paul Nicholas Pogose, who died on 26th March 1819; aged 13 years 7 months and 3 days.	
841	1822	Minas Aratoon ...	Minas Aratoon. Died 1822.	
842	7 Sept. 1822.	Elizabeth G. Pogose	Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Gregory, wife of G. N. Pogose, Esq., who departed this life on 7th September 1822; aged 16 years.	
843	20 Apl. 1823.	Aratoon Michael Sarkies.	Sacred to the memory of Aratoon Michael, of the race Sarkies of Julfa. Died 1823, 20th April.	

4.—ARMENIAN CHURCHYARD, TEJGAON.

844	25 June 1706.	Rose Mony ...	Under this stone are deposited the mortal remains of Miss Rose Mony, who departed this life at Dacca on the 25th day of June 1706. Aged 30 years.	
845	7 June 1714.	Khojah Aviates ...	*This grave is of* Khojah Aviates, *who died at Dacca 7th June* 1714.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
846	20 Nov. 1725.	Simon Soares ...	*In memory of* Simon Soares, *inhabitant of Tejgaon, who died 20th November* 1725.	
847	1736	Marcar Balthazar ...	In memory of Marcar, the son of Balthazar of Julfa. Died 1736.	
848	June 1739.	C. H. Minnas Anne Michael.	In memory of C. H. Minnas Anne, wife of Michael. Died June 1739.	
849	1739	Michael Minas ...	*In memory of* Michael, *the son of Gregory Khojah Minas. Died* 1739.	
850	17 42	Arakiel Catchick ...	*In memory of* Arakiel, *the son of Catchick. Died* 1742.	
851	1746	Khojah Thuman Bagd.	*In memory of* Khojah Thuman, *merchant, the son of Bagd of Agulis. Died* 1746.	
852	21 Sept. 1748.	John Teake ...	John Teake, *who died on the 21st September* 1748. *Aged 7 years.*	
853	11 Nov. 1748.	Mariano Lucas Teakes.	*In memory of* Mariano Lucas Teakes. *Aged 27 years. Died 11th November* 1748.	
854	25 Sept. 1772.	Mariana Dormieux	*Here is buried* Mariana, *daughter of John and Christina Dormieux, who died on the 25th September* 1772. *Aged 2 years, 2 months and 10 days.*	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
855	12 Sept. 1776.	Christina Roze Dormieux.	*Here lies* Christina Roze Dormieux. *Aged* 9 *years*, 2 *months and* 2 *days. Died* 12*th September* 1776.	
856	18 Nov. 1777.	Christinæ Dormieux	*In memory of* Christinæ Dormieux, *who died* 18*th November* 1777.	
857	22 Apl. 1778.	Anne D'Jaquena ...	*In memory of* Anne D'Jaquena, *who departed this life on the* 22*nd day of April* 1778. *Aged* 21 *years.*	
858	4 Sept. 1778.	Constancia Leal ...	To the memory of Constancia, infant daughter of Phillip and Anne Leal, who departed this life on the 4th September MDCCLXXVIII. Aged 3 years, 8 months and 22 days.	
859	1781	Michael Baliekentch	*In memory of* Michael, *the son of Gabrial Buliekentch. Died* 1781.	
860	1793	Peter Mathew ...	*In memory of* Peter Mathew *of Hamadan. Died* 1793.	
861	25 Dec. 1806.	Ritta Rebello ...	Here lies the body of Ritta Rebello, who departed this life on Thursday, the 25th of December 1806. Aged 35 years.	
862	26 June 1808.	Elizabeth C. Brown	*In memory of* Elizabeth Catherina Brown. *Aged* 42 *years, daughter of Thomas Brown. Died on the* 26*th June* 1808.	
863	13 Mar. 1810.	Anne Maria Doucett	Sacred to the memory of Anne Maria Doucett, who died on the 13th day of March 1810. Aged 20 years, 5 months and 17 days.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
864	14 Jan. 1820.	Thomas Doucett ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. Thomas Doucett, who departed this life on the 14th day of January 1820. Aged 77 years, 5 months and 16 days.	

5.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TEJGAON.

865	13 Aug. 1841.	Clemente Francis Dos Angos.	Sacred to the memory of Doctor Clemente Francis Dos Angos, Native of Goa and an old inhabitant of this city of Dacca, who departed this life on the 13th day of August 1841. Aged 88 years, 1 month and 25 days. *Requiescat in pace.*	Was famous as a doctor and became very rich both in money and lands. The Church of Tejgaon has been richly endowed by him.

6.—BARISAL CEMETERY.

866	3 Nov. 1760.	John Macrae ...	Sacred to the memory of John Macrae, Esq. Born 3rd November 1760; died 8th October 1823.	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

[No entries have been received from the Tippera, Noakhali, and South Lushai Hills districts.]

CHITTAGONG CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
867	31 Aug. 1827.	William Dickson ...	Sacred to the memory of the late Lieutenant William Dickson, Executive Engineer of this station, eldest son of Colonel Sir Alexander Dickson, K.C.B., of His Majesty's Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp to the King and Governor of Woolwich, who died on 31st August 1827; aged 23 years. This monument is erected by his sincere friend Mathew George White, who in common with the numerous admiring friends and disconsolate relatives of the deceased, deeply deplores his untimely loss, by which society has been deprived of an Honorable Member and the service of one of its brightest ornaments.	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

PATNA DIVISION.

[No entries have been received from the district of Darbhanga.]

1.—PATNA CITY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
868	October 1763.	Officers massacred in 1763 by order of Mir Kasim, Nawab of Bengal, and Samru (Walter Reinhardt).	In memory of— First Lieutenants— Richard Perry and George Hockler, Lieutenant Fireworkers— John Brown, Ardean Deckers, John Read, and Benjamin Adamson, of the Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery, Captains— Charles Ernest Joecher, Henry Sommers, James Tabby, and George Wilson, Lieutenants— Richard Holland, George Alston, Sir William Hope, Baronet, Ensigns— John Greentree, Robert Roberts, Duncan Macleod, William Crawford, William Hincles, Isaac Humphries, John Robert Roach, John Perry and Walter Mackey, of the Hon'ble East India Company's Infantry, Doctors— Campbell and Anderson, Messrs. Hay, Ellis, and Lushington, servants of the Hon'ble East India Company, who, with many other captives, were, on the nights of the fifth or sixth and eleventh of October 1763, brutally massacred near this spot by the troops of Mir Kasim, Nawab Subahdar of Bengal, under command of Walter Reinhardt *alias* Samru, a base renegade. E dedecore hostium nata est gloria eorum.	The monument is at mahala Jorhatta on the south side of the main road from Bankipore.

2.—BANKIPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
869	28 Jan. 1764.	Ranfurlie Knox ...	Here lay deposited the earthly remains of the truly gallant Major Ranfurlie Knox, who, after having lived many years in the military service of the Hon'ble United East India Company, universally esteemed and beloved, died on the 28th day of January 1764, aged 34 years, as universally lamented. Reader! Whatever the Principles of thy religion may be, form thy life after his example, so shall the pious tear never be wanting to be shed to thine as to His memory.	Just on the east side of the Judge's cutcherry.

3.—PATNA CEMETERY.

870	3 Dec. 1823.	Donat Voughan Kerin.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Donat Vaughan Kerin, who died on 3rd December 1823, aged 64 years. Sincerely lamented by all who knew his worth and experienced his bounty.	
871	1835	Sir James Harington, Bart.	Sir James Harington, Bart., 1835.	

4.—OLD CEMETERY, DINAPORE.

872	1845	Officers and Privates of the Light Company, H. M.'s 80th Regiment.	Sacred to the memory of the Officers, N.-C. Officers and Privates of the Light Company, H. M.'s 80th Regiment, who departed this life since the arrival of the corps in India on the 16th November 1844. Captain R. Scheberras killed in action at Ferozshah. *Died at Calcutta.* Private Henry Neaves. „ Thomas Keogh. „ John Harvey. Private William Todd. „ Patrick Kearns. *Died on the Ganges.* Private James Whittle. *Died at Agra.* Private Robert Emery. „ John Birkett. „ Joseph Timson. „ Charles Rossi. „ Christopher Moran. „ Mark Moran. Private Thomas Hough. „ John Bardshaw. „ Joseph Blacledge. „ William Brown. „ Robert Kershaw.	On the west as you enter the cemetery.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Died at Delhi. Private James Baldock. *Killed in Action.* Sergeant Thomas Storey. | Private Robert Atkinson. Private Michael Hennessey. | „ John Newell. „ Henry Cooper. | „ Thomas Wilson. „ John Hall. | „ William Green. *Died at Umballah.* Private William Preston. *Died at Ferozepore.* Pvte. Joseph Maclean. | Pvte. James Porter. *Died at Lahore.* Sergeant Thomas Chapman, Sergeant James Ha ..... Pvte. Thomas Rafter, Private George Lock..... „ James Barlow, John Wy..... *Died at Meerut.* Pvte. Launcelot Chambers, Thomas B..... *Died at Darjeeling.* Private Charles Brown, John Carr, William Eraser, John Cain. *Died at Dinapore.* Private.....Lewes, Michael Clancey,..... Jackson, Francis Pursglove, William Hutton, John Harrison,..... Smith, Thomas Beag... ..., John Donnaley, James Sale, Thomas Walley, John Sunderl....., James Stokes, Edward Ed....., ... Robert Jackson,..... William,.....	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
873	1845	Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of No. 7 Company, H. M.'s 80th Regiment.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned N.-C. Officers and Privates of No. 7 Compy., H. M.'s 80th Regt., who departed this life since the Regt. landed in Bengal, the 16th November 1844:— *Station, Calcutta.* Private ... T. Barrett. Private ... T. Crighton. Private ... W. Edwards. Private ... T. Gray. Private ... W. McGeary. Private ... B. Middleditch. Private ... J. F. Saunders. Private ... J. Lucas. Private ... P. Shannan. *Station, Agra.* Sergeant ... G. Bowler. Sergeant ... A. Hardie. Private ... J. Devine. Private ... J. Drew. Private ... W. Miles. Sergeant ... W. Sparks. Corporal ... R. Luck. Private ... G. Jerman. Private ... G. Leptrot. Private ... T. Sheehan. *Killed in action.* Private ... J. Coghlan. Private ... C. Roberts. Private ... T. Dixon. Private ... W. Beasley, died. *St. * * * Ferozepore.* * * * len. Private ... J. Burn * * *St * * * Lahore.* * * * nton. * * * es. * * * enwood. * * * son. * Private J. * * *	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
874	1845	Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates of No. 8 Company, H. M.'s 80th Regiment.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Officers, N.-C. Officers, and Privates of No. 8 Comy., H. M.'s 80th Regt., who departed this life since the Regiment landed in Bengal, 16th November 1845. Captain John Lightbody, Agra, 27th August 1845. Captain Simon Fraser mortally wounded at Ferozeshuhur, 21st December 1845. Lieutenant R. B. Warren killed on the field of action, 23rd December 1845. *Station, Calcutta.* Private ... R. Eyans. Private ... C. Beek. Private ... J. Croker. *Stn. Agra.* Corporal ... I. Chinn. Private ... J. Davis. Private ... M. Duffy. Private ... W. Brian. Private ... T. Hoult. Corporal ... G. Norbury. Private ... T. Wollsworth. Private ... J. Shannon. Private ... J. Bullin. Private ... M. Bollis. *Killed in action.* Private ... J. Rathbone. Private ... O. Gilli * * Private ... J. Welton. *Stn. Ferozepore.* Private ... W. Dalby. Private ... A. Seppings. Private ... M. Murphy. Private ... T. David * * Private ... J. * * * Private ... J. Chapman.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Stn. Lahore.	
			Private ... M. Lawler. Private ... J. Slade. Private ... G. Taylor. Private ... W. Jones.	
			Stn. Meerut.	
			Private ... J. North.	
			Stn. Dinapore.	
			Corporal ... H. Weaver. Private ... H. Hammond. Private ... J. McLaughlin. Private ... D. Lowe. Private ... J. Skinner. Private ... J. Gallaher. Private ... P. Doran. Private ... J. Clarke.	
			* * * * *	
875	29 July 1857.	Charles Dunbar ...	Erected by his brother officers to the memory of Captain CHARLES DUNBAR, H. M.'s 10th Regiment, killed in action with the mutineers near Arrah, July 29th, 1857, aged 51 years.	
876	31 July 1857.	Henry Jones Erskine.	Erected by his brother officers to the memory of Ensign HENRY JONES ERSKINE, H. M.'s 10th Regiment, who died at Dinapore, July 31st, 1857, from wounds received in action with the mutineers near Arrah, July 29th, aged 29 years.	

5.—NEW CEMETERY, DINAPORE.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
877	1842 to 1858.	Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, Drummers and Privates of the Light Company, H. M.'s 10th Foot.	In memory of the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, Drummers and Privates of the Light Company, H. M.'s 10th Foot, who died since their arrival in India, 4th August 1842. *Died in Calcutta*, 1842, 3 *and* 4. Private ... M. Cahil. Private ... T. McDonal. Sergeant ... T. Sulivan. Private ... W. Hogan. Private ... M. Smith. Private ... H. Harper. Private ... T. McManies. Private ... T. Flangan. Private ... C. McGravey. Private ... J. Thompson. Private ... J. Hand. Sergeant ... — Trayne. Private ... J. Hogan. Private ... D. Mulvhill. *Died at Meerut*, 1845-46. Doctor ... T. Connell. Private ... J. Hall. Private ... S. Smith Private ... J. Fitzerland. Private ... H. Tresham. Private ... I. Barry. Private ... E. Meram. Corporal ... T. Watson. Private ... J. Hanlan. Private ... J. Tromcele. Private ... P. Connell. Private ... J. Rogers. Private ... P. Chaffy. Private ... J. Savager. *Killed at Sobraon*, 1846. Corporal ... J. Turner. Private ... A. Betts. Private ... W. Norman. Private ... T. O'Conner. Private ... — Thornton.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Died at Lahore, 1846.	
			Private ... J. Stead.	
			Private ... T. Rielly.	
			Private ... I. Dickinson.	
			Sergeant ... J. Lloyd.	
			Private ... D. McDade.	
			Private ... M. Longley.	
			Private ... T. Davis.	
			Private ... J. Conners.	
			Private ... R. Stokes.	
			Died at Anerculi, 1848.	
			Sergeant ... N. Cafferney.	
			Private ... J. Wilkins.	
			Private ... J. Kerk.	
			Died at Mooltan, 1848.	
			Private ... J. Carbarry.	
			Private ... R. Chaplain.	
			Killed in action at Mooltan, 1848.	
			Private ... J. Bracken.	
			Private ... E. McLean.	
			Private ... W. McCoy.	
			Private ... W. Dawhurst.	
			Killed at Goojerat, 1849.	
			Private ... J. Kenyon.	
			Died in Ferozepore, 1849.	
			Private ... T. Allen.	
			Private ... V. Brown.	
			Private ... C. Curkey.	
			Private ... J. Gust.	
			Private ... W. Harris.	
			Private ... T. J. Tibeand.	
			Died at Wazirabad, 1850-52.	
			Sergeant-Major ... P. V. O'Donnel.	
			Private ... M. Norton.	
			Private ... — Davis.	
			Private ... C. Cartwright.	
			Private ... F. Piggot.	
			Private ... J. Williams.	
			Private ... W. Loyde.	
			Sergeant ... T. Hearts.	
			Private ... W. Donnell.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Died at Dinapore, 1857. Private ... W. Blunt. Private ... J. McAvoy. Private ... — Gunn. *Killed at Lucknow*, 1857. Corporal ... P. Cummings. Private ... N. Littler. Private ... — Mahoney. *Died at Azamgurh*, 1858. Private ... T. Mylett. *Killed at Jugdeepore*, 1858. Private ... P. Cassidy. Private ... J. Deegan. This monument was restored by the officers, 2nd Battalion, 10th Lincolnshire Regiment, 1892.	
878	22 Aug. 1856.	Thomas Leary ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Thomas Leary, of H. M.'s 10th Foot, who was cowardly murdered in the lines of the 40th Native Infantry, at Dinapore, on the night of the 22nd of August 1856, aged 31 years. This tomb is erected by his comrades as a token of respect. Life is uncertain, but death is sure. यादगारी गोरी सेपाही तामसखरी बादशाज़ादी का १० पलटन जो मारे गए अपने बे-वकूफ़ी से ४० रेजिमेण्ट सेपाही पलटन के लाइन में रात के वक्त दानापुर में ता: २२वीं अगस्त सन १८५६ उमर ३१ बरस। यह क़ानून बनाया गया हो। सबों से जिन्दगी का वह मरोसा मरना ब-हक़। [illegible]	East of the gate.
879	28 July 1857.	Rolph Mitford Ingilby.	Sacred to the memory of Rolph Mitford Ingilby, Lieutenant, 7th Bengal Native Infantry, who was killed in a night attack on Arrah, during the Indian Mutiny, on the 28th July 1857. Erected by his sorrowing brother and sisters.	South-east of the gate.

6.—GAYA CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
880	27 Aug. 1821.	Francis Gillanders	Sacred to the memory of Francis Gillanders, Esq., many years Collector of Taxes on Pilgrims at Gaya, where he departed this life on the 27th August 1821, aged 60 years. A faithful and zealous discharge of public duty secured him the unqualified approbation of Government; an intimate knowledge of Indian character and customs, added to the gentlest manner and kindest heart; with the greatest attention to the wants and comforts of the pilgrims visiting the sacred Temples at Gaya, gained him their interest, veneration and regard. Whilst many amiable qualities, a blameless life, and the practice of every virtue within his reach, placed him high in the esteem and affection of his friends, by whom this monument is erected to record his worth.	
881	28 July 1835.	John William Ricketts and infant son.	Sacred to the memory of John William Ricketts, who departed this life the 28th July 1835, aged 43 years. Also to that of his infant son, Charles C. Ricketts. Obiit 6th May 1835. Aged 11 months and 24 days. Deeply and deservedly lamented. This monument is erected by the afflicted and affectionate wife and mother, Sarah Catharine Ricketts.	Ricketts founded the Doveton College, Calcutta, in 1823. He also conveyed the East Indian's petition to Parliament in 1829-30.
882	1857-58	Seamen of the Naval Brigade.	"Erected by their brother-seamen to the memory of— Henry White. / Thomas Allen. James Allan. / John Bruce. John Syvret. / Henry Drought. John Anson. / George Lemen. Henry Scott. / James Allen. Thomas McCauley. No. 1 Company, No. 5 I. N. Brigade, who died of disease while serving at Gaya during the year of sorrow, 1857-58. 'Their warfare is accomplished,' Isaiah xl, 2."	

Ser number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			Pvte. Wm. Dighan. „ Wm. Ekid. „ P. Eigo. „ Jno. Francis. „ Robt. Fields. „ Pk. Gallagher. „ Js. George. „ Ths. Goodall. „ Js. Gibbins. „ P. Gilmore. „ Hy. Godfrey. „ Thos. Griffiths. „ Wm. Hannch. „ Wm. Hardman. „ Js. Hardgreave. „ Dmi. Halus. „ Jno. Hayes. „ Wm. Hills. „ Thos. Hone. „ Arthr. Horsley. „ Wm. Hutchins. „ Wm. Humphrey. „ Robt. Hughes. „ Geo. Johnston. „ Wm. Idden. „ Wm. Irvine. „ Jno. Jones. „ Js. Johnston. „ Jno. Johnston. Pvte. Js. McTaggert. „ Ths. Mudge. „ Wm. Murphy. „ P. Murphy. „ Ths. Murphy. „ Jno. Mooney. „ Js. McNeil. „ Js. Nolan. „ Sl. Potier. „ Geo. Poole. „ Hy. Pratt. „ Js. Paltinson. „ Wm. Penny. „ Geo. Ripping. „ Pk. Rielly. „ Thos. Robert „ —— Sergent. „ Robt. Skinner. „ Jno. Smith. „ G. Sernby. „ Edwd. Spicer. „ Geo. Spence. „ Jno. Taylor. „ Wm. Tayor. „ Jno. Underwood. „ Thos. Watson. „ Js. Watson. „ Wm. Wilson. „ Js. Wooding.	

7.—ARRAH CHURCH.

883	17 Aug. 1857.	Edward Plantagenet Robinhood Hastings.	In memory of Captain the Honourable Edward Plantagenet Robinhood Hastings of the late 32nd Regiment, N. I. To whose energy, self-devotion and courage the relief of the Arrah garrison in 1857 is under the mercy of Providence to be mainly attributed. The tablet is erected by his friends in affectionate and grateful remembrance of his name and deeds. Obit 17 October 1857 Ætat 39.	
			And of	
884	3 Aug. 1858.	Francis C. Jackson	Captain Francis C. Jackson, Late 12th Regiment, N. I. Obit 3rd August 1858. Ætat 34 years. Another of that devoted band of volunteers who aided Vincent Eyre in his gallant and successful effort to rescue the garrison and who died from the effects of fatigue and exposure.	

8.—MADANPUR, SHERGHATI.

Serial number	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
885	23 Feb. 1842.	Edward Garrett ...	Sacred to the memory of Br. Capt. Edward Garrett, 69 Regt., N. I., Adjt., Ramghur Lt. Infy. Obiit 23rd Feb. 1842. This monument is erected by his brother-officers as a mark of their esteem.	A granite tomb surrounded by high iron railings. Madanpur is on the Grand Trunk Road about 15 miles west of Sherghati.

9.—ARRAH TOWN.

886	15 Aug. 1794.	John Lewis Chanveett.	Sacred to the memory of John Lewis Chanveett, Esqre., Judge and Magistrate of the District of Shahabad. Died 15th August 1794, aged 34 years.	North of the Judge's Court on the Arrah-Chaprah road.
887	24 Sept. 1817.	John Dean ...	John Dean, Esq., of the H. C. Civil Service, died on 24th September 1817. Aged 44 years.	In Moulabagh. John Dean was famous for his hospitality. His name is still known by the tank which is close to outpost No. 1 in Arrah town.
888	23 Apl. 1858.	Officers and soldiers of Her Majesty's 35th Regiment, who fell on the 23rd April 1858.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of H. M. 35th Regiment, who fell in action in the Shahabad district on the 23rd April 1858. Here lie the remains of Sergt. William Britton, Corpl. Hy. Atkin, Pts. S. Frost, L. Dooloy, Js. Vaughy, Ido. Hills and Js. Gumbrill, who died after coming into Arrah. The undermentioned fell in Action:— Captain A. G. LeGrand. Lieut. W. G. Massey. Dr. F. Clarke. Cr.-Sergt. Wm. Russel. " R. Bush. Sergt. Wm. Johnston. " Thos. Mortan. Pvte. Js. Bouker. " Wm. Breakle. " Wm. Burbridge. " Js. Cary. " Abra Clegg. " Danl. Connor. " Wm. Cook. " Pk. Cronan. " Js. Cross. " Fdk. Carter. " Rbt. Cassidy. " P. Cassidy. Corpl. Geo. Barnes. " Wm. Barrett. " David Herd. Pvte. C. Ancell. " Jos. Banks. " Wm. Baxall. " Hy. Bew. " Benj. Jubb. " Pk. Kelley. " Jno. Kinchela. " Js. Lake. " Wm. Luimox. " Jno. Malady. " Archb. McLean. " Js. McNolty. " Js. McQuad. " Pk. Monaghar. " Wm. Moynihan. " Andrew Miller.	This monument stands east of the Treasury and the Ramna Road.

10.—ADMAPORE CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
889	19 Apl. 1859.	Richard McKeown	In memory of Richard McKeown, Private, H. M. 77th Regiment, who was drowned accidentally when bathing on the 19th April 1859, aged 21 years.	The cemetery is *south* of the Grand Trunk Road about 3 miles from Dehri.
890	22 Apl. 1859.	Henry Malcolm ...	Sacred to the memory of Henry Malcolm, Private, H. M. 77th Regiment, who departed this life on the 22nd April 1859, aged 26 years.	
891	7 July 1859.	Joseph Cox ...	Sacred to the memory of Joseph Cox, Private, 77th Regiment, who died July 7th, 1859, aged 30 years. R. I. P.	
892	8 July 1859.	Joseph Lucas ...	Sacred to the memory of Joseph Lucas, Private, 77th Regiment, who died July 8th, 1859, aged 28 years. R. I. P.	
893	29 July 1859.	John Ward Furnish	Sacred to the memory of John Ward Furnish, who died July 29th, 1859, aged 1 year 7 months. Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade, Death came with friendly care; The opening bud to Heaven conveyed, And bade it blossom there.	
894	26 Aug. 1859.	Stephen Speed ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Stephen Speed, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died 26th August 1859, aged 25 years. R. I. P.	
895	16 Oct. 1859.	John Rowdon ...	Sacred to the memory of Private John Rowdon, who departed this life 16th October 1859, aged 32 years. May he rest in peace.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
896	24 Nov. 1859.	Robert Burrows ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Robert Burrows, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died 24th November 1859, aged 24 years. R. I. P.	
897	27 Dec. 1859.	Joseph Lucas ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Joseph Lucas, who departed this life, 27th December 1859, aged 23 years. R. I. P.	

11.—KORAICH CEMETERY.

898	1 Feb. 1858.	Charles Reeves ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Charles Reeves of H. M. 80th Regiment, who died, February the 1st, 1858, aged 38 years. May he rest in peace.	This cemetery is about one mile north of Sasaram.
899	27 Feb. 1858.	W. Wright ...	Sacred to the memory of Gunner W. Wright, No. 8 Company, 2nd Battalion, R. A. Departed this life on the 27th February 1858, aged 23 years. Sweet remembrance of the just who Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.	
900	April 1858.	H. Moss and J. Ring.	Sacred to the memory of Gunners H. Moss and J. Ring, No. 5 Company, 3rd Battalion, Royal Artillery, who died, April 16th and 22nd 1858, aged 25 and 27 years.	
901	5 May 1858.	A. A. Barnes ...	In memory of Colonel A. A. Barnes, who died in command of the 1st Battalion, H. M. 6th Regiment at Sasaram, on the 5th May 1858.	
902	23 May 1858.	Thomas George Poulden.	To the memory of Thomas George Poulden, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, who died at Sasaram, May 23rd, 1858. Aged 19.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
903	28 Feb. 1859.	Douglas Faulkner	Sacred to the memory of Private Douglas Faulkner, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 28th February 1859. Aged 20 years. R. I. P.	
904	16 Apl. 1859.	Alexander Dallas...	Sacred to the memory of Private Alexander Dallas, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 16th April 1859. Aged 29 years. He served in the Crimea and was present at the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	
905	22 Apl. 1859.	Patrick Powell ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Patrick Powell, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 24th April 1859. Aged 26 years. He served in the Crimea and was present at the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	
906	13 June 1859.	James Carrolin ...	Sacred to the memory of James Carrolin, Private, 77th Regiment, who died, 13th June 1859. Aged 21 years. R. I. P.	
907	10 July 1859.	Joseph Craic ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Joseph Craic, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 10th July 1859. Aged 19 years. R. I. P.	
908	10 July 1859.	Benjamin Barker...	Sacred to the memory of Private Benjamin Barker, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 10th July 1859. Aged 24 years. He served in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann and the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	
909	26 July 1859.	Joseph Allen ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Joseph Allen, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 26th July 1859. Aged 24 years. He served in the Crimea, and was present at the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
910	29 July 1859.	Richard Pullen ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Richard Pullen, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 29th July 1859. Aged 25 years. He served in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann and the Siege of Sebastopol.	
911	1 Sept. 1859.	William Connel ...	Sacred to the memory of Private William Connell, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 1st September 1859. Aged 29 years. He served in the Crimea, and was present at the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	
912	14 Sept. 1859.	William Queripel	Sacred to the memory of Private William Queripel, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 14th September 1859. Aged 19 years. R. I. P.	
913	8 Oct. 1859.	John Quinlan ...	Sacred to the memory of Private John Quinlan, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 8th October 1859. Aged 34 years. He was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann and the Siege of Sebastopol. He served in the Crimea. R. I. P.	
914	8 Dec. 1859.	James Heron ...	Sacred to the memory of Private James Heron, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died, 8th December 1859. Aged 25 years.	
915	3 Jan. 1860.	Peter Curry ...	Sacred to the memory of Private Peter Curry, H. M. 77th Regiment, who died at Sasaram on the 3rd January 1860. Aged 23 years. He served in the Crimea and was present at the Siege of Sebastopol. R. I. P.	

12.—REVELGANJ, CHAPRA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	
916	...	Henry Revel ...	In this grave lies Henry Revel, Collector of Customs, under the East India Company, from whom the town of Revelganj derives its name. He had just established a custom chauki at the neighbouring bazar of Semaria in 1788, and during a long residence close to the spot he succeeded in gaining the esteem and affection of the surrounding people, who raised this tomb over his remains, and whose descendants still cherish his memory with religious veneration.	In front of the Eden Bazar alongside the Chapra-Guthni Road. Sir Ashley Eden, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, on the occasion of his visit to Revelganj in November 1881, suggested that there should be some record to mark the tomb, and this tablet has been placed here by Babu Tara Prasad Mukerjee of Semaria, Vice-Chairman of the Revelganj Municipality, at his own expense, with the consent and approval of the Chairman, C. C. Quinn, Esq., C.S.

13.—CHAPRA CEMETERY.

917	15 May 1846.	George Burgoyne Sutherland.	Sacred to the memory of Major George Burgoyne Sutherland, H. M.'s 10th Regiment, who died at Revelganj on the 15th May 1846, aged 47, on his way to join the Queen's depôt at Chinsura, to which he had been appointed Commandant. His death was caused by fatigue and exposure during the campaign of the Sutlege and the Battle of Sobraon. This tablet was erected at the request of his disconsolate widow, who only survived him three months.	

14.—OLD DUTCH CEMETERY AT KARINGA, CHAPRA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
918	26 June 1712.	I. V. H. ...	I. V. H. Obiit, 26 Junij, A. D. 1712.	

15.—OLD ENGLISH CEMETERY AT KARINGA, CHAPRA.

919	1859	Seamen of the Naval Brigade.	Sacred to the memory of— John Johnson, William Brown, George Jessop, William Lippingcott, James Johnson, Joseph Greenway, Peter Fitzgerald, Late of the Naval Brigade, who departed this life in Chapra in the year 1859. *Reverse* Sacred to the memory of— William Bromley. Joseph Phillips. James Wilson. Thomas Rawson. James Hughes.	
920	1859	Seamen of the Naval Brigade.	In memory of— John Donovan, May 6th 1859 John Colston, July 8th ,, Alfred Abrey, July 15th ,, James Baker, August 24th ,, John Tomlin, October 6th ,, Seamen of the 13th Indian Naval Brigade, who died while stationed at Chapra, A.D. 1859.	

16.—MOTIHARI CEMETERY, CHAMPARAN.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
921	23 July 1857.	Major Holmes, Commanding Bengal Irregular Cavalry, and his wife ; Dr. Gardiner and his wife and child.	To the honoured memory of Major Holmes, Commanding Bengal Irregular Cavalry, and his wife; Dr. Gardiner and his wife and child, who were foully murdered at Sigowli by mutinous sowars of their Regiment on 23rd July 1857. This monument has been raised by the residents of this district, October 1864.	The cemetery is in Hiramantola, north of the town, about 100 yards from the road leading from Gopal Sahu's tank to the old Cutcherry buildings.

17.—MAJOIGANJ CEMETERY, SITAMARHI.

922	1 Jan. 1815.	John Francis Blackney.	Sacred to the memory of Captain John Francis Blackney, of the 2nd Battalion, 22nd Regular Native Infantry, killed in action with the Nepaleese on the 1st January 1815, aged 31 years.	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

BHAGALPUR DIVISION

[No entries have been received from the Purnea district.]

1.—MONGHYR CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
923	4 June 1769.	Ernest James Stewart.	This monument was erected to the memory of Ernest James Stewart by his friend and at the desire of his brother. He died on ye 4th of June 1769, aged 19 years.	A massive black stone pillar from a Hindu temple. The inscription slab supported by masonry in front of it.
924	26 Jan. 1789.	John McCabe ...	Here lies the body of Mr. John McCabe, late Deputy Commissary-General at this place. Died 26th January, 1789, aged 66 years.	A lofty masonry monument; four pediments and a pyramid.
925	31 Jan. 1792.	Nathaniel Alexander.	Sacred to the memory of Capt. Nathaniel Alexander, who died suddenly on the 31st of January 1792, in the 52nd year of his age.	A lofty pyramidal masonry tomb south of Stewart's monument.
926	24 Sept. 1794.	Edward Clifton ...	Here lies in expectation of a joyful rising the body of Sergeant-Major Edward Clifton, who departed this life on the 24th September 1794, aged 38 years.	A low pyramidal masonry tomb.
927	22 Aug. 1795.	James Clidsdale, M.A.	Jas. Clidsdale, M.D. Died xxii August MDCCXCV, aged xxv years.	A small black slate slab about the middle of the cemetery.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
928	30 May 1799.	Henry Swill ...	Here lies the body of Henry Swill, late a Sergeant and pensioner at Monghyr, who departed this life the 30th Novr. 1799, aged 48 years.	A low pyramidal masonry tomb.
929	9 Dec. 1800.	Jane Gore ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane Gore, who died on the 9th December 1800, aged 16 years and ten months. Kind angels watch her sleeping dust, Till Jesus comes to raise the just. Then may she wake with sweet surprise, And in her Saviour's image rise.	A pyramidal tomb south of the above.
930	7 Dec. 1818.	James Murray Macgregor.	Beneath this stone are deposited the earthly remains of Major-General James Murray Macgregor, of the Honourable East India Company's Service, who departed this life on the 7th December, A.D. 1818, in the 59th year of his age. Oppressed and broken by a series of unmerited misfortunes, his spirit, it is hoped, has found repose on the bosom of a merciful Redeemer. The remembrance of what he was and of those qualities which rendered him dear, while living to all who really knew him, will remain written in indelible characters on the mournful hearts of his disconsolate survivors.	
931	31 Aug. 1829.	Henry Edwin Page	In memory of Henry Edwin Page, Captain in the Honourable East India Company's Service, a Christian in deed and in truth. Beloved living, lamented dead; died 31st August 1829, aged 45 years. Thus he spoke:— Welcome death! Thou art the dawning of another brighter day; Soon thou'lt usher in a morning, that shall never fade away; Come my Saviour, come and bear me from this tenement of clay, Let my ransom'd soul live near Thee, in the realms of endless day. Oh! how sweet and how refreshing, Jesus, is Thy love to me; Not a doubt or fear distressing, separates my soul from Thee; For this bosom hides a token, death can never rend from me, 'Tis Thy love, that bond unbroken that unites my soul to Thee.	

2.—BHAGALPUR TOWN.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
932	13 Jan. 1784.	Augustus Cleveland	To the memory of Augustus Cleveland, Esq., late Collector of the districts of Bhagalpur and Rajmahal, who, without bloodshed or terrors of authority, employing only the means of conciliation, confidence and benevolence, attempted and accomplished the entire subjection of the lawless and savage inhabitants of the jungleterry of Rajmahal, who had long infested the neighbouring lands by their predatory incursions, inspired them with a taste for the arts of civilized life, and attached them to the British Government by a conquest over their minds, the most permanent as the most rational mode of dominion. The Governor-General and Council of Bengal, in honour of his character and for an example to others, have ordered this monument to be erected. He departed this life on the 13th day of January 1784, aged 29 years. این مقبرہ مسمّر اگسٹس کلولنڈ صاحب کلکٹر ضلع بھاگل پور و راج‌محل کہ بروز شنبہ سیوم ماہ جنوري و بست و دوم ماہ پوس و نہم شہر صفر سنہ ۱۱۹۱ فصلي متوجہہ عالم بقا گردید بنا کردۂ عملہ کچہري و زمیندارآن مرہون احسانش بمحض خوشي خودها باظہار حسن اخلاقش بنابر یادگاري اوست بماہ پھاگن سنہ ۱۱۹۳ حسن انجام یافت *	This monument is at Rikabganj, within the Tillakohi compound near the public gardens. *Translation.* This monument of Mr. Augustus Cleveland, Collector of the districts of Bhagalpur and Rajmahal, who, on Saturday, the 3rd January=22nd Pus=9th Safar, 1191 Fasli, departed to the eternal world, was founded by the amlas and zamindars, indebted to his kindness entirely of their own will, in testimony to his high qualities, and in order to keep him in remembrance and was happily finished in the month Phagun 1193 Fasli.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			* قطعه دام باد این مقبرهٔ مستر اگستس کلولنڈ گفت هاتف سال سنبت شد ز مصرع آشکار گر زمي را کم کني از سال سنبت در عدد مي توان فهمید سال عیسوي هم از شمار للعمر سنها لعمه ۱۴/	*Translation of verses.* The voice from heaven said— May this monument of Mr. Augustus Cleveland remain for ever. The *sanbat* year is evident from the opening verse.* If thou deduct (the sum of the numerical value of the letters contained in the word "zami") (زمي) from the samvat year. The years of the Christian era can also be ascertained. Rs. 4,319-4.
			عملهٔ سرکار *	*Government Amlas.*
			دیوان سمبهو ناتهه ... ... سها چیت رام ... ... صه میر کرم علي ... ... ما عبدالرسول خان ... ... مالعمه ۱۴/ سروپچاند ... ... سها دارکا کشن ... ... ما بندهٔ پارس ناتهه گهوسی قانون‌گوي بموجب دار قرار ... ... للعما	Rs. A. P. Dewan Simbhu Nath 300 0 0 Chait Ram ... ... 50 0 0 Mir Karam Ali ... 100 0 0 Abdul Rasul Khan... 129 4 0 Sarup Chand... ... 300 0 0 Dwarka Kishen ... 100 0 0 Parus Nath Ghose. Kanungo as per promise. promise 400 0 0
			زمینداران *	*Zamindars.*
			راجه قادر علي ... ... مالا هردت سنگهه ... ... سها ابدهوت سنگهه ... ... ما رگهو ناتهه چودهري ... ... مالا کشن سنگهه زمیندار ... ... مالا کرپا ناتهه چودهري ... ... مالا نندرام گماشته ... ... ما افزود ... ... للعما سنها	Rs. A. P. Raja Quadir Ali ... 200 0 0 Hardat Singh ... 300 0 0 Abdhut Singh ... 100 0 0 Raghunath Chaudhri 200 0 0 Kishem Singh, Zamindar ... ... 200 0 0 Kripanath Choudhri 200 0 0 Nand Ram Gumashta 100 0 0 Other subscribers ...1,640 0 0
933	13 Sept. 1778.	Edward Burton ...	Here lies interred EDWARD, the second son of James Burton, born the 7th, and died the 13th September 1778.	On a tomb near the Cleveland monument.

* NOTE.—The value of all the words دام باد این مقبرهٔ مستر اگستس کلولنڈ comes to 1841, the sanbat year answering to 1784 A.D. The value of the letters زمي is 57; the sanbat era commenced 57 B.C.

3.—BUFF'S CEMETERY, BHAGALPUR.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
934	1828	Officers and soldiers buried in the cemetery, whose tombs have been razed to the ground.	Sacred to the memory of the officers and soldiers of Her Majesty's 3rd Regiment, or Buffs, who were interred in this cemetery in the year 1828.	A disused burial ground enclosed by the Bhagalpur race-course, south of the central jail.

4.—BHAGALPUR CEMETERY.

935	31 July 1779.	Alexander Dow ...	Sacred to the memory of Alexander Dow, Esq., Lieutenant-Colonel in the Hon'ble Company's service, who departed this life on the 31st of July 1779. Aged 43 years.	The first English Historian of India.
936	19 Nov. 1831.	Edward F. Barlow	Sacred to the memory of Edward F. Barlow, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, youngest son of Sir G. H. Barlow, Bart. *Ob.* 19th November 1831, *Ætat* 24.	
937	26 Sept. 1847.	Arthur Johnson ...	Sacred to the memory of Arthur Johnson, Esq., formerly of the Royal Navy, and lately of Bhagalpur, Indigo Planter, born at Ringwood, in Hampshire, 17th April 1782; died at Bhagalpur, 26th September 1847; aged 65 years 5 months and 9 days. During a residence of 40 years in India he won the respect and goodwill of all around him, and secured the lasting friendship of many by his genuine worth and benevolence of heart. In the successes of this life he humbly acknowledged the mercy of Providence, and under reverses of fortune he held fast his integrity and his trust in God, relying with a steadfast faith in his Redeemer in the promise of the life-to-come.	

5.—ENGLISH BAZAR, MALDA.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
938	...	Thomas Henchman	Erected by Thomas Henchman, Anno Domini 1771.	A masonry column commemorating the building of the old residency. The column stands within the compound of the Magistrate-Collector's Court.
939	28 Aug. 1778.	Dr. Flor ...	To the memory of Dr. Flor, who died on the 28th August 1778, aged 40. بتاريخ پانزدهم ماه بهادو سنه ۱۱۸۵ بنگاله ڈاکٹر فلور صاحب از جهان فاني عالم جاويداني رحلت نمود *	The monument is within the compound of the Magistrate-Collector's Court. On the 15th Bhado 1185, Bengali era, Dr. Flor Sahib left this perishable world for the everlasting realms.
940	8 Feb. 1792.	John Maguire ...	Here lies John Maguire, who departed this life on the 8th of February 1792. Aged 30 years.	

6.—OLD CEMETERY, RAJMAHAL.

941	30 Sept. 1848.	James Scott ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. James Scott, son of late David Scott, Esq, of the Civil Service, and Commissioner of Assam, who died on board his boat near Sakrigali on the 30th September 1848. Aged 19 years 4 months.	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

ORISSA DIVISION.

[No entries have been received from the district of Angul and Khondmals.]

1.—CUTTACK CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
942	7 Jan. 1808.	George William Wiggins.	To the memory of George William Wiggins, Esq., Captain of the Bengal establishment, who died the 7th January 1808, in the 28th year of his age.	
943	1 Nov. 1811.	James Daniel Turner	Here lies the body of James Daniel Turner, Artificer, who departed this life the 1st November Anno Domini 1811. Ætat 32 years. My hammer and anvil lie declined, My bellows too have lost their wind, My time is spent, my glass is run, My last nail's drove, my work is done.	
944	5 July 1813.	G. Q. Clark ...	Sacred to the memory of Ensign G. Q. Clark, 1st Battn. XXV N. I., died 5th July 1813.	
945	1 Nov. 1813.	Matthew Edward Law.	Here lies the remains of Matthew Edward Law, who departed this life Novr. 1st, 1813. Aged 3 years and 4 months.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
946	1 Feb. 1814.	Anna Jenkins ...	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Jenkins, wife of Mr. Wm. Jenkins, Deputy Comy. Ordnr., who departed this life February 1st 1814. Age 19 years and 21 days. Weep not for me, but weep for yourselves.	
947	11 Apl. 1814.	John Patch ...	To the memory of John Patch, Esq., late Surgeon of the 25th Regt. N. I., who departed this life on the 11th April A.D. 1814. This monument is erected by the officers of the corps as a tribute of regard and esteem they had for him.	
948	18 Aug. 1817.	Matross James Walsh.	Here lies the body of Matross James Walsh, of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life 18th August 1817. Aged 26. This tomb is erected to his memory by Captain T. Lyons, his Commanding Officer.	
949	9 Jan. 1820.	Augustus Walter...	Died at Tangi on command from Cuttack on the 9th January 1820, Lieutenant Augustus Walter, 1st Battn., 30th N. I., aged 28. This monument is erected by his brother-officers as a tribute of their regard for his public and private virtues as an officer and a man.	
950	3 Apl. 1820.	Henry Stuart Brooke.	This stone, placed by the care of a sorrowing and affectionate brother, is consecrated to the beloved memory of Lieutenant Henry Stewart Brooke. He was born the 24th August 1798. He departed this life the 3rd April 1820.	
951	29 Apl. 1820.	John Agnew ...	To the memory of Lieutenant John Agnew, of 22nd Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, born 7th of July 1793, and died, lamented by all who knew him, 29th of April 1820.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
952	28 Mar. 1822.	B. E. Isaac ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. B. E. Isaac, 1st Battn., 7th Regt. Native Infantry, who departed this life the 28th March 1822. Aged 26 years.	
953	1 Oct. 1826.	Richard Bucher ...	Sacred to the memory of Richard Bucher, Esq., who departed this life at his residence at Chowbagunge, Cuttack, on the 1st of October 1826. Aged 27.	
954	23 July 1833.	John Brown ...	Sacred to the memory of John Brown, Esq., Member of the Medical Board, who departed this life on the 23rd July 1833; aged 68 years.	
955	7 Feb. 1855.	William Glasgow...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. William Glasgow, who died near Cuttack on the 7th of February 1855, aged 29 years and 5 months. This stone is erected as a mark of affection by his disconsolate widow.	
956	1858	John Baxter ... Arthur Parry Woodbridge. Pulteny Malcolm Laurie.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers, who departed this life at Sumbulpur, when H. M.'s 40th Madras N. I. was on field service during the Bengal Mutiny and rebellion which broke out in May 1857:— Major John Baxter, died from dysentery, 15th February 1858. Captain Arthur Parry Woodbridge, killed in action 12th February 1858. Ensign Pulteny Malcolm Laurie, died on the 5th July 1858.	
957	3 April 1877.	W. J. Herdman ...	Sacred to the memory of W. J. Herdman, Conductor of 1st G. S. of P. W. D., Cuttack, formerly of the 101st Bengal R. E. Fusiliers. Served in Burmah and Mutiny Campaigns. Died 3rd April 1877, in his 47th year.	
958	21 May 1877.	Cecil Nicholls ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel Cecil Nicholls, Madras Staff Corps, Commandant, 12th M. N. I., who died at Cuttack 21st May 1877.	

2.—BALASOR TOWN.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
959		N. Bella ...	N. Bella...8...Juli: A	The inscription, which is much defaced, is on a brick pyramid in the Olanda Sahi quarter of Balasor. It has been recently restored.
960	23 Nov. 1696.	Micheal Jans Burggraaf van Sevenhuisen	Micheal Jans Burggraaf van Sevenhuisen, obiit 23 November 1696.	A brick pyramid close to the preceding. The original inscription is partly destroyed. It seems to have been recut, not quite correctly, lower down on the pyramid.
961	1 Nov. 1684.	Anne Wilshaw and her son Edward.	16 { Coat of Arms. } 84 Here lyes the Body of Ann, late wife of Captain Francis Wilshaw, who died y^{e} p^{mo} 9^{ber}, aged 26 years. Also the body of Edward, his son, who deceased on the 27th of the same month, aged 4 years Anne Dñi 1684.	This inscription is on a tomb in the Barabati cemetery, which contains several others of the 18th century and a curious pillar with a copper flag marked H. S. Wilshaw was Captain of the *Resolution*. See *Hedges' Diary*, Hakluyt Society's Edition, I 15, 17, 20, 182, 184.

3.—OLD CEMETERY, BALASOR.

962	28 Apr. 1751.	Esabella Kelsall ...	Here lyeth the body of Esabella Kelsall, who departed this life the 28th day of April in the year of our Lord, 1751, aged 17 years.	Mr. Kelsall was Resident at Balasor.
963	10 Aug. 1758.	Elizabeth Playdd	Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth Playdd, who departed this life the 10th day of August in the year of our Lord, 1758, aged 19 years.	
964	15 Dec. 1803.	W. S. Parr ...	Sacred to the Memory of Major W. S. Parr, His Majesty's 22nd Regiment Foot. Obt. 15th December 1803. Aet. 28.	

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
965	12 June 1808.	Francis Walter ...	Sacred to the Memory of Captain Francis Walter, who departed this life on the 12th of June 1808. Aged 31 years. His Brother-officers of the 2nd Battn., 19th R. N. I., have erected this Monument as a Memorial of their respect of his virtues.	
966	6 Oct. 1821.	John Stritch, M.D....	This Tomb, sacred to the Memory of John Stritch, Esq., M. D., Assistant Surgeon on the Madras Establishment, who died at this station on the 6th October 1821, when on his way to Calcutta, aged 34, was erected by his friends of the Nagpur Aux. Force as a slight testimony of their regard and esteem for him when living, and of their sorrow for his untimely death.	
967	10 May 1845.	Frederick John Morris.	To the Memory of Frederick John Morris, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, who died at Chandepore near Balasor on the 10th of May 1845, in the 36th year of his age. A Christian indeed in whom was no guile. His were the generous inclination, the just rule, kind wishes, and good actions and thoughts.	
968	25 Feb. 1886.	Sir Henry Ricketts	Sir Henry Ricketts having served twelve years in Orissa and thirty-eight years in India, died in England on the 25th February 1886, aged nearly 84. He never forgot Balasor nor the Ooreeahs.	

4.—PURI CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
969	23 July 1836.	R. C. Nuthall ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant R. C. Nuthall, 19th Regiment N. I. Obiit 23rd July 1836 Ætat 28. Erected by his brother-officers.	

LIST OF

INSCRIPTIONS on TOMBS or MONUMENTS

IN BENGAL

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION.

TOPECHANCHI, MANBHUM.

Serial number.	Year of death.	Tomb or monument to the memory of—	Inscription.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
970	10 June 1847.	Gordon Joseph Last	To the memory of Sergeant Joseph Last, Her Majesty's 98th Regiment, who died on the 10th June 1847, aged 35 years. Honest, faithful, industrious to the end. In acknowledgment of the virtues of his character, the officers of the 98th Regiment have erected this stone.	

E. J. H. & others—Reg. No. 2501J—250—19-8-96.

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
A			
A., W.	English Church, Chinsura	413	122
Abrey, Alfred	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra.	920	234
Ackland, Henry	Old Cemetery, Howrah	440	145
Adams, R.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Adamson, Benjamin ...	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Agacy, Catharina Seth ...	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	839	210
„ Seth	Ditto, Dacca ...	835	209
Agajhan, Mackertoom ...	Ditto, Syedabad ...	705	184
Agazar, Joanna	Ditto, Dacca ...	821	208
Agnew, John	Cuttack Cemetery	951	244
Ahern, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Alexander, Nathaniel ...	Monghyr Cemetery	725	237
Alger, A.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Allan, James	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Allen, E.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
„ James	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ Joseph	Koraich Cemetery	909	231
„ T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ Thomas	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Alleys, R.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Alpherts, Captain	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Alston, George	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Amherst, Jeffrey	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	605	158
„ William Kervil ...	Rangpur Cemetery	744	193
Ancell, C.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Anderson, Dr.	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ John	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	639	168
Angos, Clements Francis Dos ...	Roman Catholic Church, Tejgaon ...	865	213
Anna	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura ...	440	127
Anson, John	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Aratoon, Gasper	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	822	208
„ Minas	Ditto ...	841	210
Armstrong, William ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	594	157
Arnold, Sir John	Ditto	613	160
Arratoon, Barsick	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	708	184
Asatoor, Ovanjohn	Ditto, Chinsura ...	435	126
Ashton, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ J.	Ditto	641	169
Atkin, Hy.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Atkinson, Robert	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Aughmuty, Robert	English Cemetery, Dacca	788	202
Aveitmal, Thakuhi	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	831	209
Aviates, Khojah	Ditto, Tejgaon ...	845	210
Avietagah, Thoomah ...	Ditto, Chinsura ...	433	126
B			
B., R.	English Church, Chinsura	419	123
B. . . . Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Bagd, Khojah Thuman ...	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	851	211
Bagnold, John Henry ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	596	157
Bagram, Galstaun Phanas ...	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	830	209
Baker, James	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	920	234
Baldock, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Baliekentch, Michael ...	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	859	212
Balthazar, Marcar	Ditto ...	847	211
Bamoom, Hyrapiet	Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura ...	438	127
Bancroft, William	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	666	175
Bankes, Nicholaas	English Church, Chinsura	416	123
Banks, Jos.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Bardshaw, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Barker, Benjamin	Koraich Cemetery	908	231
Barnes, A. A.	Ditto	901	230
„ Geo.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Barrett, Wm.	Ditto	888	228
„ T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Barlow, Edward F.	Bhagalpur Cemetery	936	241

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Barlow, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	219
Barry, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Battle, Samuel	English Cemetery, Dacca	795	203
Baxall, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Baxter, John	Cuttack Cemetery	956	245
Bayard, Stephen	English Cemetery, Dacca	790	202
Bayley, Henry Vincent ...	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	564	152
Beanland, John	English Cemetery, Dacca	798	204
Beauchamp, William Joseph ...	Baptist Cemetery, Salkea	447	146
Beag, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Beasley, W.	Ditto	873	220
Beck, C.	Ditto	874	221
„ Ezekiel	English Cemetery, Dacca	784	201
Bell, Hannah	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	668	176
Bella, N.	Balasore Town Cemetery	959	246
Bellamy, Charles	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	598	157
Betts, A.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ Louisa Helen ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	480	134
„ Luckyn Henry William ...	Ditto	480	134
Bew, Hy.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Bie, Christian	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	522	142
Biggs, J. A.	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	636	168
Biles, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Birch, J.	Ditto	641	170
„ John Brereton ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	608	159
Bird, Shearman	English Cemetery, Dacca	813	207
Birkett, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Black, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Blackney, John Francis ...	Majoiganj Cemetery, Sitamarhi ..	922	235
Blacledge, Joseph	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Bland, Robert	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	507	138
Blease, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Blouet, Fidel Amand ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	491	136
Blume, I. C. L.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	466	130
„ J. H. F.	Ditto	468	131
Blunt, Sir Charles W., Bart. ...	Pulta Cemetery	559	151
Bodle, Antoinette Theodora Mejuffrouw.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	446	128
Bodle, Theodora Antoineste, *Mejuffrouw.*	English Church, Chinsura	422	123
Bollis, M.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Bordieu, Joseph	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	690	180
Borthwice, Thomas	English Cemetery, Dacca	779	200
Borwater, H. A.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	457	129
Bouker, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Bourgoin, E.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	496	137
Bourrilhon, Bernard ...	Ditto ...	501	137
„ Elizabeth ...	Bandel Church and Cantonment, Hooghly	412	122
Bowler, G.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Bracken, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Brady, Phillip	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	595	157
Brahe, Johanna P. van S. ...	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad.	679	178
„ Matthias Arnold ...	Ditto	678	178
Bray, T. D.	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Breakle, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Breton, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	566	152
Brian, W.	Ditto, Dinapore	874	221
Brien, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Broderip, H. E.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	607	159
Bromley, William	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Brooke, Henry Stuart ...	Cuttack Cemetery	950	244
Brown, Charles	Old Cemetery Dinapore	872	218
„ Elizabeth C. ...	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	862	212
„ James	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
„ John	Cuttack Cemetery	954	245
„ John	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ William	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	892	218
„ William	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra.	919	234
„ V.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Browne, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Bruce, A.	Ditto	641	169
„ John	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Brueys, Pieter	English Church, Chinsura	426	124
„ Peter	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	450	128
Bucher, Richard	Cuttack Cemetery	953	245

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Buckly, C.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Bullin, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Bunk, F.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Burbridge, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Burgh, William D'Oyly ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	615	161
Burn, J.	Ditto, Dinapore	873	220
Burrows, Robert	Admapore Cemetery	896	230
Burt, Jane Ellen	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	719	188
Burton, Edward	Bhagalpur Town	933	240
„ William	English Cemetery, Dacca	805	205
Bush, R.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Byard, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Byrchell, R.	Ditto	641	170
Byrne, Wale	Old Cemetery, Howrah	442	145
Byrnes, P.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	765	196
C			
Cafferney, A.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Cahil, M.	Ditto	877	223
Cain, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Campbell, Dr.	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ Lt.-Col.	Barrackpore Park	627	164
„ Major	Ditto	627	164
„ T. D.	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	686	179
„ William Napier ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	737	191
Canning, Countess Charlotte Elizabeth.	Riverside, Barrackpore	630	166
Carapiet, Mackertoom ...	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	709	184
Carbarry, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Carey, William	Baptist Chapel, Serampore	517	140
„ William	English Church, Serampore	513	139
„ William	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	536	144
Carkey, C.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Carr, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	892	218
Carrolin, James	Koraich Cemetery	906	231
Carter, Fdk.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
„ W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Carthy, T.	Ditto	641	170
Cartwright, C.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ John	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	634	167
„ John	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	661	174
Cary, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Cassidy, P.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ P.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
„ Rbt.	Ditto	888	228
Catchatoom, Ripsima ...	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	832	209
Catchick, Arakiel	Ditto, Tejgaon ...	850	211
„ Sophy	Ditto, Dacca ...	817	207
Cayrade, P. E. A.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	508	138
Chaffy, P.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Chalmer, W. A.	Khejiri Cemetery	674	177
Chambers, Launcelot ...	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Chanveett, John Lewis ...	Arrah Town Cemetery	886	228
Chaplain, R.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Chapman, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ Thomas	Ditto	872	218
Charger, Lt.-Col.	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Chatfield, Charles	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	568	152
Chaubon, Jean Baptiste Andebert.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	500	137
Cheap, John	Suri Cemetery, Birbhum	558	150
Child, James	English Cemetery, Dacca	809	206
Chinn, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Chinnery, John Eustace ...	Berhampore Cemetery	698	182
Christie, Alexander ...	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Chughnaz, Augustus ...	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	706	184
Churchhill, Major-Genl. ...	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Clancey, Michael	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Clare, Charles Thomas ...	Suri Cemetery, Birbhum	557	150
Clark, Eliza	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	684	179
„ G. Q.	Cuttack Cemetery	944	243
Clarke, F.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
„ J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ W.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	760	196
Clayton, W.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	583	154
Clegg, Abra	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Clerembault, Nichols ...	English Cemetery, Dacca	775	200
Cleveland, Augustus ...	Bhagalpur Town Cemetery	932	239
Clidsdale, James	Monghyr Cemetery	727	237
Clifton, Edward	Ditto	726	237
Cockey, H. E.	Sibpur College Chapel	550	147
Coen, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Coghlan, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Cohban, Captain	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Cole, E.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Colley, T.	Ditto	641	170
Colston, John	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	920	234
Conlan, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Connel, William	Koraich Cemetery	911	232
Connell, P.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ T.	Ditto	877	223
Conners, J.	Ditto	877	223
Connor, Daul	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Conolly, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Cook, J.	Ditto	641	169
„ J.	Ditto	641	170
„ Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	645	171
„ Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Cooper, Daniel	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	585	155
„ Henry	Ditto, Dinapore	872	218
„ W. H.	English Cemetery, Dacca	810	206
Counley, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Cox, Joseph	Admapore Cemetery	891	229
Craic, Joseph	Koraich Cemetery	907	231
Craufurd, Patrick	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	597	157
Crawford, William	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ Robert	English Cemetery, Dacca	783	201
„ Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	647	171
Creighton, Henry	Berhampore Cemetery	695	181
„ Robert	Ditto	702	183
Crighton, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Croc, H.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	509	138
Croker, E.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	894	221
Cromelin, Charles	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	688	180
Crommelin, G. R.	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Cronan, Pk.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Crory, Patrick M.	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
Cross, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Crowther, George Bate ...	Old Cemetary, Barrackpore	591	156
Cullen, George Downie ...	Ditto	600	158
Cumberland, John	Cossipore Foundry and Shell Factory ...	673	177
Cummings, P.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Cunyngham, Alexander Thomas Dick.	Rangpur Cemetery	749	193
Curry, Peter	Koraich Cemetery	915	232
Cuyper, Cornelis	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	469	131
D			
Dalby, W.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Dallas, Alexander	Koraich Cemetery	904	231
Daly, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Darkin, C.	Ditto	641	170
David, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Davis, Henry Hadden ...	Kalimpong Cemetery, British Butan ...	753	195
„ J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ M.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ T.	Baptist Cemetery, Salkea	445	146
„ T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ William Parry ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	723	189
„ William Parry ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	733	192
Dawhurst, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Dean, John	Arrah Town Cemetery	887	228
Deckers, Ardeau	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
DeCruze, C.	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	621	162
Deegan, J.	Ditto, Dinapore	877	223
De Gambua, Joseph ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	498	137
Degham, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
De Hase, François	English Church, Chinsura	415	122
De Jonge, Sir Cornelius ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	439	127
De Körös, Alexander Cosma ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	728	190
De la Blanchetiere, F. ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	487	135
„ Catherine ...	Ditto ...	486	175

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Delany, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
De Maffe, Antoine	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	458	129
DeMomet, Jules	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	506	138
Demplingh, B.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	462	130
Dent, Lieutenant	Ditto	448	128
Desmond, H.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
DeSylva Elizabeth	Bandel Church and Cantonment, Hooghly	410	121
De Verinne, J. M.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	490	136
Devine, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Dewaynes, James	Ditto, Barrackpore	609	159
Dicey, Thomas	Baptist Cemetery, Salkea	446	146
Dickinson, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Dickson, William	Chittagong Cemetery	867	215
Diemer, Mary	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	447	128
Dixon, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
,, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
D'Jaquena, Anne	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	857	212
Dodson, Mary	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	643	170
Doeve, Cristoffel Maurits ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	443	127
Doglas, William	English Cemetery, Dacca	807	206
Donaghue, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Donnaley, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Donnell, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Donovan, John	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	920	234
Dooley, L.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Doran, P.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Dormieux, Christina Roze ...	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	855	212
,, Christinae ...	Ditto ...	856	212
,, Mariana ...	Ditto ...	854	211
Doucett, Anne Maria ...	Ditto ...	863	212
,, Thomas	Ditto ...	864	213
Doveton, Charles Jackson ...	Midnapore Cemetery	554	148
Dow, Alexander	Bhagalpur Cemetery	935	241
Downie, A.	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	685	179
Doyle, James	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	648	171
Doyot, Joseph Francis ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	497	137
Drew, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Drought, Henry	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Dubordieux, Alexander ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	461	130
Duffy, M.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Dunbar, Charles	Ditto	875	222
Dunn, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
,, P.	Ditto	641	170
Duntzfeldt, Anna Abigael ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	520	141
Dyke, George Hart ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	662	174
E			
Easton, A.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Edmonds, R.	Ditto	641	169
Edmunds, W.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	759	196
,, William	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
Edwards, John	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	656	173
,, W.	Ditto, Dinapore	873	220
Egan, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Eigo, P.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Ekid, Wm.	Ditto	882	226
Elliot, William Moore ...	St Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
Elliott	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	652	172
Ellis	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Ellis, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Emery, Robert	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Eraser, William	Ditto	892	218
Erskine, Henry Jones ...	Ditto	876	222
Eyans, R.	Ditto	874	221
F			
Falconer, Antonia	English Cemetery, Dacca	806	205
Farnaby, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Faulkner, Douglas	Koraich Cemetery	903	231
Faure, Boudewijn Verselewel ...	English Church, Chinsura	421	123
,, Theodora Hendrica ...	Ditto	420	123
Feake, Thomas	English Cemetery, Dacca	774	199
Fergusson, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Fjellerup, Charles Brown ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	527	143
Fields, Robt.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Finch, C.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	587	155

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Fitzerland, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Fitzgerald, Peter	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Flaherty, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Flangan, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Flor, Dr.	English Bazar, Malda	939	242
Forsyth, Nathaniel	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	470	131
Foscolo, Mary	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca	829	209
Francis, Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Fraser, John	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	569	153
„ Simon	Ditto, Dinapore	874	221
Frasher, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Frazer, Annie	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	571	153
„ Elizabeth	Ditto	571	153
From, Christian Wilhelm ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	523	142
Frost, S.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Fullarton, G. S.	Midnapore Cemetery	553	148
Furnish, John Ward ...	Admapore Cemetery	893	229
G			
Gallagher, Pk.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Gallaher, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	894	221
Gardash, Stephen	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	838	210
Gardiner, Dr.	Motihari Cemetery, Champaran ...	921	235
Garrett, Edward	Madanpur Sherghati Cemetery ...	885	228
Gaspard, Domingo	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	494	136
„ Françoise	Ditto ...	494	136
Geissler, John Frederic ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	475	132
„ John Frederick ...	Ditto	463	130
George, C.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	767	196
„ Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Gibbins, Js.	Ditto	882	226
Gillanders, Francis	Ditto	880	226
Gilli, O.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Gilmore, P.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Gladwin, Francis William Ulric	English Cemetery, Dacca	812	206
Glasgow, William	Cuttack Cemetery	955	245
Glindon, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Glynn, A.	Ditto	641	170
Godfrey, Hy.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Goodall, Ths.	Ditto	882	226
Gordon, William	English Cemetery, Dacca	804	205
Gore, Jane	Monghyr Cemetery	929	238
Goulding, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Govan, John	Darjeeling Cemetery	730	190
Graham, Birchall George ...	Ditto	742	192
Grant, N. P.	Riverside, Barrackpore	629	165
„ William	Berhampore Cemetery	696	181
Gray, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Green, Charles Alexander ...	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
„ William	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Greentree, John	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Greenway, Joseph	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Griffith, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	584	155
Griffiths, Thos.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Grindall, Rivers Francis ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	611	160
Guillandeu, William ...	French Church, Chandaranagar ...	484	135
Gumbrill, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Gunn, Private	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Gust, J.	Ditto	877	223
H			
H. I. V.	Old Dutch Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra...	918	234
Ha, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Hall, J.	New Cemetery Dinapore	877	223
„ John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
„ Nathaniell	English Cemetery, Dacca	772	199
Halas, Dmi	Gaya Cemetery	882	227
Hammond, H.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Hand, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Hanlan, J.	Ditto	877	223
Hardgreave, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hardie, A.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Hardman, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hardy, Alexander	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	575	153
Harington, Sir James, Bart. ...	Patna Cemetery	871	218
Harpar, H.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Harris, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Harrison, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Hart, Caroline Van't ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	467	131
„ William Vant ...	Ditto	477	133
Hartigan, H.	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	626	163
Hartle, Eliza	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	683	179
Harvey, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Hastings, Edward Plantagenet Robinhood.	Arrah Church Cemetery	883	227
„ Elizabeth ...	Old Residency Burial Ground ...	692	180
„ Mary	Ditto	692	180
Haunch, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hawkins, Mary Magdalene ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	576	154
Hay	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Haycock, W. H.	Sibpur College Chapel	550	147
Hays, Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Heard, George	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	572	153
Hearsey, Albert	Ditto	620	161
Hearts, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Heber, Reginald	Sibpur College Chapel	549	147
Hellyar, Christiana	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	451	129
Henchman, Thomas ...	English Bazar, Malda	938	242
Henman, George	Old Cemetery,Dum-Dum	649	172
Hennessey, Michael	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Herd, David	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Herdman, W. J.	Cuttack Cemetery	957	245
Herklots, C. C. Kloppenburg ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	472	132
„ C. C.	Ditto	480	134
„ Carol	Ditto	480	134
„ Catherine ...	Ditto	480	134
„ Gregorius ...	Ditto	479	133
„ Gregorius Peter ...	Ditto	480	134
„ Henry Allen ...	Ditto	480	134
„ Henry Robert ...	Ditto	480	134
„ Margaret Adelheid ...	Ditto	480	134
„ Gregorius ...	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad.	681	178
Heron, James	Koraich Cemetery	914	232
Herries, William Robert ...	St. Bartholemew's Church, Barrackpore ...	563	152
Hersey, Andrew	Darjeeling Cemetery	732	191
Hewitt, Maria	Ditto	732	192
Higgins, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Hill, William	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	578	154
Hills, Ido.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
„ William	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hincles, William	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Hoare, J. G.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	574	153
Hockler, George	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Hogan, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ W.	Ditto	877	223
Hohlenbergh, J. H.	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	533	143
„ J. S.	English Church, Serampore	512	139
Holland, Henry	English Cemetery, Dacca	789	202
„ Richard	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Holmes, Major	Motihari Cemetery, Champaran ...	921	235
Homfray, Jeremiah	St. Thomas' Church, Howrah... ...	439	145
Hone, Thos.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hope, Sir Wm.	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Hopkins, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	629	164
Horsby, Arthur	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hough, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Hoult, T.	Ditto	874	221
Howard, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Howarth, M.	Ditto	641	170
Hoyle, John	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	764	196
Huddleston, Edmund ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
„ Edmund ...	Padong Cemetery, British Butan ...	754	195
Hughes, James	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
„ Robt.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Humphrey, Wm.	Ditto	882	226
Humphries, Isaac	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Hutcheen, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Hutchins, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Hutton, William	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Huysman, Maarten	English Church, Chinsura	417	123
Hyde, John	Berhampore Cemetery	699	182
Hyrapiet, Nicholas	Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura ...	434	126
„ Pogose	Ditto, Syedabad ...	710	184

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
I			
Idden, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Immens, Cornelia Maria ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	442	127
Ingilby, Rolph Mitford ...	New Cemetery, Dinapore	879	225
Irvine, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Isaac, B. E.	Cuttack Cemetery	952	245
Isinck, John	English Church, Chinsura	427	124
J			
J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Jackson, Francis C. ...	Arrah Church Cemetery	884	227
,, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
,, Martha and Mary ...	Berhampore Cemetery	697	182
,, Private	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
,, Robert	Ditto	872	218
Jansen, A.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	769	197
Jarman, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Jarlsbergh, John Wedel ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore... ...	528	143
Jenkins, Anna	Cuttack Cemetery	946	244
Jerdan, J.	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	721	188
Jerman, G.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Jessop, George	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Jeune, F. A.	Darjeeling Cemetery	731	190
Joecher, Charles Ernest ...	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Johanes, Hosana	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	827	208
Johanness, Markar	Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura ...	430	126
John, Color-Sergeant ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	668	176
Johnson, Arthur	Bhagalpur Cemetery	937	241
,, John	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
,, Elizabeth... ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	449	128
,, James	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
,, William	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	452	129
,, Jas.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
,, Jno.	Ditto	882	226
,, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Johnstone, Geo.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Jones, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
,, Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
,, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
,, W.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Jubb, Benj.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Judge, Gustavus Septimus ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	735	192
K			
Kearns, Patrick	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Kelly, Catherine	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	668	176
,, George	Ditto	668	176
,, John	Ditto	668	176
,, Margaret	Ditto	668	176
,, Pk.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Kelsall, Esabella	Old Cemetery, Balasor	962	246
Kennedy, Captain	Barrackpore Park	627	164
,, J. E.	Patlakhowa Cemetery, Jalpaiguri ...	716	187
Kennington, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Kenyon, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Keogh, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Kerin, Donat Voughan ...	Patna Cemetery	870	218
Kerk, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Kershaw, Robert	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Kinchela, Jno.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
King, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Knatchbull, E.	Patlakhowa Cemetery, Jalpaiguri ...	718	187
Knox, Sir Alexander ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	612	160
,, Ranfurlie	Bankipore Cemetery	869	218
Koch, H.	Sibpur College Chapel ...	550	147
Koozentz, Meenass ...	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	713	185
Krefting, Jacob	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	531	143
L			
Lacroix, Alphonso Herklots ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura ...	480	134
Lake, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery ...	888	228
Lally, William	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore ...	579	154
Lambert, P. C.	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	638	168
Lame, John	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore ...	567	152

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Lance, William	English Cemetery, Dacca	811	206
Lankheet, Anne Catrina ...	Ditto	778	200
„ Daniel ...	Ditto	782	201
Last, Gordon Joseph ...	Topechanchi Cemetery, Manbhum ...	970	249
Laurie, Pulteny Malcolm ...	Cuttack Cemetery	956	245
Law, Francis	English Cemetery, Dacca	785	201
„ Matthew Edward ...	Cuttack Cemetery	945	243
Lawer, M.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Leal, Constancia	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	858	212
Leary, Thomas	New Cemetery, Dinapore	878	225
Leathes, Henry Stanger ...	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	635	168
„ Lieutenant	Barrackpore Park	628	165
LeFranc, Antoinne	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	502	137
LeGrand, A. G.	Arrah Town, Cemetery	888	228
Lemen, George	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
LeMesurier, A. B.	New Cemetery, Bantra	443	145
Leptrot, G.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Leslie, Jane Eliza	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	625	163
Levin, Peter Henderik ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	460	130
Lews, Private	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Lightbody, John	Ditto	874	221
Linstedt, Frederick William ...	New Cemetery, Dum-Dum	671	176
Lippingcott, William ...	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Littler, N.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Litton, Lieutenant	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Lloyd, George Aylmer ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	733	191
„ George William Aylmer ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	720	188
„ J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ Lieutenant	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Lock, George ...	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Longley, M.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Lowe, D.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Loyde, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Lucas, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
„ Joseph	Admapore Cemetery	892	229
„ Joseph	Ditto	897	230
Luck, R.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Luimox, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Lushington	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Lythgoe, S.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
M			
Macan, Samuel	English Cemetery, Dacca	796	203
„ Thomas	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	582	156
Macdonald, Alexander Mackenzie.	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	722	189
„ Anthony Machtier ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	658	174
Macfarlane, William ...	Kalimpong Cemetery, British Butan ...	750	194
Macgregor, James Murray ...	Monghyr Cemetery	930	238
Mack, John	Baptist Chapel, Serampore	517	140
„ T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Mackenzie, F. G.	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	660	174
Mackey, Walter	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Macleod, Sir Alexander ...	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	632	167
„ Sir Alex. ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	657	173
„ Duncans	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ Lieutenant-Colonel ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
„ T. H. S.	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	560	151
Maclean, Joseph	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Macnamara, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Macra, James	Midnapore Cemetery	553	148
Macrae, John	Barisal Cemetery	866	213
Magrath, Captain	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Maguire, John	English Bazar, Malda	940	242
Magus, Chater	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	711	184
Maher, P.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Mahoney, Private	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Mainwaring, George Payes ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	534	143
„ H.	English Cemetery, Dacca	793	203
Malady, Jno.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Malcom, Bagdassar ...	Armenian Churchyard, Syedabad ...	714	185
„ Henry	Admapore Cemetery	890	229
Maningford, F. S.	Midnapore Cemetery	553	148
Mann, Edward	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	589	157
Marcar, Hairape	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	833	209
Margar, Avietick	Ditto Chinsura ...	437	127
„ Khojah Johanness ...	Ditto Ditto ...	429	125

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Marley, Bennet	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	616	161
Marooth, Elieh	Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura ...	431	126
Marshman, Hanna	Baptist Chapel, Serampore ...	518	141
,, Joshua	English Church, Serampore ...	514	140
,, Joshua	Baptist Chapel, Serampore ...	517	140
,, Joshua	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	537	144
Martin, Charles	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	602	158
,, Claude	French Church, Chandaranagar ...	483	135
Martyrose, Mathos	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	820	208
,, Thakuhi ...	Ditto ...	824	208
Mason, George ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum ...	653	172
Massey, W. G.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Mathew, Peter	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	860	212
Mattocks, Sarah	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	687	179
Maule, Richard	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Maxwell, Robert	English Cemetery, Dacca	786	202
McAvoy, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
McBurney, William ...	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	762	196
McCabe, John	Monghyr Cemetery	724	237
McCarthy, Bessie	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	617	161
,, Daniel	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
,, J.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	761	196
McCauley, Thomas	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
McCluskie, William ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	601	158
McCoy, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
McDade, D.	Ditto	877	223
McDonal, T.	Ditto	877	223
McDonnell, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
McEvoy, J.	Ditto	641	170
McGeary, W.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
McGravey, C.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
McIver, Evander	English Cemetery, Dacca	777	200
McKeown, Richard	Admapore Cemetery	889	229
McLaughlin, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
McLean, Archb.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
,, E.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
,, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
McLeod, Ensign	Ditto	627	164
,, W.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	590	157
McManies, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
McMullen, C. A.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	619	161
McNamara, P.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
McNeil, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
McNolty, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
McPhillips, P.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
McQuad, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
McTagget, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Meally, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Mearing, P.	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	438	144
Mein, John	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	505	138
Meram, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Mercer, Maria Caroline ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	481	134
Mesham, T. G.	Midnapore Cemetery	553	148
Michael, C. H. Minnas Anne ...	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	848	211
,, Gulta	Ditto, Dacca ...	815	207
Michel, Prudence	Roman Catholic Church, Chinsura ...	428	125
Michelet, J. M. R. ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	493	136
Middleditch, B.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Middleton, Thomas Fanshaw ...	Sibpur College Chapel	548	146
Migel, Hans	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	453	129
Miles, W.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Miller, Andrew	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
,, George Francis ...	Kalimpong Cemetery, British Butan ...	752	194
Millett, C. G.	Patlakhowa Cemetery, Jalpaiguri ...	715	187
Mills, James	English Cemetery, Dacca	780	200
Minas, Dishkoon	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	818	208
,, Michael	Ditto, Tejgaon ...	849	211
,, Ripsima	Ditto, Dacca ...	816	207
Moloney, R.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	763	196
,, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Monaghar, P. K.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Monks, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Mony, Rose	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	844	210
Mooney, Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Moore, James	Gurhatty Cemetery	510	139
,, R.	Cantonment Dum-Dum	641	170
Moran, Christopher ...	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
,, Mark	Ditto	872	218

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Morris, Frederick John ...	Old Cemetery, Balasor	967	247
Mortan, Thos. ...	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Mosely, J. ...	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Moss, H. ...	Koraich Cemetery	900	230
Moy, H. ...	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Moynihan, Wm. ...	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Mudge, Ths. ...	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Mulhall, Surg-Major ...	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Muller, Erik Kjœr ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	529	143
„ Frederick Rodolphus ..	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	586	155
Mulvhill, D.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	879	223
Munro, John	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	563	152
„ Lieutenant	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Murphy, M.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ P.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ Ths.	Ditto	882	226
„ Wm.	Ditto	882	226
Murrall, Lieutenant... ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Murray, Donald McIver ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	724	189
„ P.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Múús Ove	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	532	143
Mylett, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	879	223
N			
Naphrose, Satoor	Armenian Churchyard, Chinsura ...	432	126
Napier, G. J.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	581	154
Neaves, Henry	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Nelson, George	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	489	136
Newell, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Newport, Simon George ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	670	176
Newton, Lieutenant... ...	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Nicholl, Thomas	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	179
Nicholls, Cecil	Cuttack Cemetery	958	245
Niebel, Carl Gottlob ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	734	191
Niel, Felix	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	499	137
Nikcees, Frances	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	455	129
Nisbitt, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore ...	577	154
Nobble, Mary	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	668	176
Nolan, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Norbury, G.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Norman, W.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
North, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Norton, M.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Nugent, George	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	562	151
Nuthall, R. C.	Puri Cemetery	969	248
O			
O'Brien, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ Mathew	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	646	171
O'Conner, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
O'Donnel, P. V.	Ditto	877	223
O'Donnohoe, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Officers and soldiers ...	Buff's Cemetery, Bhagalpur	934	241
O'Hara, Alexander	Tamluk Town Cemetery, Midnapore ...	556	149
O'Keffe, Major	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Oliffe, Elizabeth	Roman Catholic Church, Serampore ...	519	141
Overbeck, Daniel Anthony ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	478	133
„ Helen Welhelmina ...	Ditto	473	132
„ Peter Theodore G. ...	Ditto	474	132
Owen, Hugh Mostyn ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	727	190
„ Khath	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	819	208
P			
Page, Henry Edwin... ...	Monghyr Cemetery	931	238
Paget, Joseph	English Cemetery, Dacca	771	199
Paltinson, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	266
Parlby, James Templer ...	Berhampore Cemetery	701	183
Parr, W. S.	Old Cemetery, Balasor	964	246
Parsley, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Patch, John	Cuttack Cemetery	947	244
Paterson, John David ...	English Cemetery, Dacca	797	203
Patier, St.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Pattenson, John	English Cemetery, Dacca	802	204
Patton, Lieutenant	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Paul, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Peach, John	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	689	180
Pearce, John	Midnapore Town Cemetery	555	149
Pearse, Thomas Deane ...	St. Stephen's Churchyard, Dum-Dum ...	640	179
Pechell, Paul William ...	English Cemetery, Dacca	808	206
Peel, William de Winton ...	Darjeeling Cemetery	734	192
Pemberton, Robert Boileau ...	Berhampore Cemetery	704	183
Penny, Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Pereira, Isaac	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	663	174
Perry, John	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ Richard	Ditto	868	217
Peter, Malchus	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	834	209
Phillips, G.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ Joseph	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Piaggo, J.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	495	136
Piggot, F.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Pinder, J. D.	Midnapore Cemetery	553	148
Pine, George Hanbury ...	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	610	159
Piron, Jean Henri	French Church, Chandaranagar ...	485	135
Playdd, Elizabeth	Old Cemetery, Balasor	963	246
Plowden, William Augustus Chichelly	English Cemetery, Dacca	803	204
Poulden, Thomas George ...	Koraich Cemetery	902	230
Pogose, Anne	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	828	209
„ Arakiel	Ditto, Chinsura ...	436	126
„ Elizabeth G. ...	Ditto, Dacca ...	842	210
„ Joakin	Ditto	826	208
„ Marcar	Ditto	825	208
„ Marcar	Ditto	837	209
„ Paul Nicholas ...	Ditto	840	210
„ Thorose	Ditto, Syedabad ...	712	185
Poole, Geo.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Porter, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Pott, Sarah	English Cemetery, Dacca	794	203
Powell, Patrick	Koraich Cemetery	905	231
Prager, Lyon	Old English Cemetery, Kalkapur ...	691	180
Pratt, Hy.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Preston, William	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Pullen, Richard	Koraich Cemetery	910	232
Puller, Henry	Rangpur Cemetery	746	193
Purdy, Elijah	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	758	195
Pursglove, Francis	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Q			
Quaterau, Marie Antoinette ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	492	136
Queripel, William	Koraich Cemetery	912	232
Quinlan, John	Ditto	913	232
R			
Rabeholm, M. C.	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	530	143
Rafter, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Rathbone, J.	Ditto	874	221
Rawson, Thomas	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
Read, James	Khejiri Cemetery	676	177
„ John	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Real, Françoise J. A. E. ...	English Cemetery, Dacca	791	202
Rebello, Ritta	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	861	212
Recke, F. W.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	454	129
Redfern, S.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	757	195
Reeves, Charles	Koraich Cemetery	898	230
Reid, C. S.	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	622	162
Reilly, Jas.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ Jno.	Ditto	641	170
„ Pk.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Renell, Jane	English Cemetery, Dacca	781	201
Revel, Henry	Revelganj Cemetery, Chapra	916	233
Reynolds, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Ricketts, Charles, C. ...	Gaya Cemetery	881	226
„ John William ...	Ditto	881	226
„ Sir Henry	Old Cemetery, Balasor	968	247
„ Sarah Catharine ...	Gaya Cemetery	881	226
Rietveld, Cornelis	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	482	134
Ring, J.	Koraich Cemetery	900	230
Ripping, Geo.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Rivett-Carnac, J.	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	623	162

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Roach, John Robert... ...	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Roberts, C.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
„ Christopher ...	English Cemetery, Dacca	792	203
„ Robert	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ Thos.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Robinson, Spencer	Kalimpong Cemetery, British Butan ...	751	194
„ William	Dissenters' Cemetery, Dacca	814	207
Rogers, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Ross, Captain	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Rossi, Charles	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Rowdon, John	Admapore Cemetery	895	229
Russel, Wm.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Rutledge, Francis	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	592	156
Ryan, M.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
S			
St. Pourcain, Jean Guillaume Daumaine.	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	503	138
Sale, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Sanders, Lt.-Col.	Barrackpore Park	628	165
Sandys, Daniel E.	Sibpur College Chapel	550	147
Sarkies, Aratoon Michael ...	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca ...	843	210
„ Nicholas	Ditto, Syedabad ...	707	184
Saunders, J. F.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Savager, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Scheberras, R.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Scott, Henry	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ James	Old Cemetery, Rajmahal	941	242
Sealy, John Bellett	Ditto, Barrackpore	588	156
Seckington, L.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	755	195
Sellon, Percival	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	664	175
Seppings, A.	Ditto, Dinapore	874	221
„ John	Ditto, Barrackpore	599	157
Sergent, Private	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Sernby, G.	Ditto	882	226
Shakespear, Colin	Berhampore Cemetery	703	183
Shannan, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ P.	Ditto	873	220
Shaw, Captain	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Sheehan, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Shephard, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Sheriff, Milton	English Cemetery, Dacca	801	204
Sherwood, Henry	Berhampore Cemetery	694	181
Shewen, Arthur	English Cemetery, Dacca	776	200
„ William and Rebecca ...	Ditto	776	200
Shiells, William	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	573	153
Shipton, John	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	642	170
„ William	Ditto	644	171
Short, E.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Sitdown, F.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	756	195
Skinner, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ James	Berhampore Cemetery	692	181
„ Robt.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Slade, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	894	221
Smith, Frederick Carl ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	524	142
„ Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ M.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ Private	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
„ S.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ William	Keadum Cemetery, Sikkim	770	197
Soares, Simon	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	846	211
Somerset, Arthur William Fitzroy	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	563	152
Sommers, Henry	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Southcombe, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Sparks, W.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	873	220
Speed, Stephen	Admapore Cemetery	894	229
Spence, Geo.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Spicer, Edwd.	Ditto	882	226
Spiegel, Joachim	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	464	130
Spratt, Richard	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	583	155
Stanton, Hugh	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	631	166
Stapleton, James Curtis ...	Khejiri Cemetery	675	177
„ William	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	606	158
Stead, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Stephen, Arakiel	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca... ...	836	209

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Stewart, Captain	Barrackpore Park	628	165
„ Charles	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
„ Ernest James ...	Monghyr Cemetery	723	237
„ J.	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	521	142
Stiles, W.	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	561	151
Stokes, James	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
„ R.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Stone, A.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	768	197
Storey, Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Strammers, A.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Straton, R. J.	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	667	175
Stritch, John	Ditto, Balasor	966	247
Styles, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Sudders, W.	Ditto	641	170
Sulivan, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Summerville, Hugh	Rangpur Cemetery	745	193
Sunderb, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Sutherland, George Burgoyne ...	Chapra Cemetery	917	233
Sweetman, L.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Swill, Henry	Monghyr Cemetery	928	238
Syms, John	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	668	176
„ Robert	Ditto	668	176
Syvret, John	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
T			
Tabby, James	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
Tame, Charles Edward ...	French Cemetery, Chandaranagar ...	504	138
Tarby, J.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Taylor, Charles	English Cemetery, Dacca	787	202
„ Frederick Sherwood ...	St. Bartholomew's Church, Barrackpore ...	565	152
„ G.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
„ Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ R.	Darjeeling Cemetery	729	190
„ T. R.	Patlakhowa Cemetery, Jalpaiguri ...	717	187
„ Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Teake, John	Armenian Churchyard, Tejgaon ...	852	211
Teakes, Mariano Lucas ...	Ditto	853	211
Tellemache, William ...	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	650	173
Thompson, A.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
„ Isaac and Henry R.	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	665	175
„ J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ William Andrew ...	New Cemetery, Bantra	444	146
Thornton, T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Tibeand, T. J.	Ditto	877	223
Timmings, Henry	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	633	167
Timson, Joseph	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Tinn, T.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Tod, J. F.	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	654	173
Todd, E. D'Arcy	St. Stephen's Church, Dum-Dum ...	637	168
Todd, William	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Tomlin, John	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	920	234
Tool, L.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Top, Casper	Danish Cemetery, Serampore... ...	526	142
Trayne, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Treshan, H.	Ditto	877	223
Tromcele, J.	Ditto	877	223
Turner, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
„ James Daniel ...	Cuttack Cemetery	943	243
Turnock, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Tutin, William	English Cemetery, Dacca	799	204
Twemlow, Samuel	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	604	168
U			
Underwood, Jno.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
V			
Vagiein, François F. ...	French Cemetery, Chandarnagar ...	488	135
Van Aasten, John Gantvort ...	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad.	682	178
Van der Muijl, Daniel ...	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad.	677	178

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Van Dishoek, Pieter ...	English Church, Chinsura	418	123
Van Heyningen, Rogier ...	Ditto	414	122
Van Haugwitz, J. W. S. ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	465	130
Van Nierop, Cornelis Johannes ...	Ditto	459	130
Van Sevenhuisen, Micheal Jans Burggraaf.	Balasor Town Cemetery	960	246
Van Zandyk, Elisabeth Petronnella.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	471	132
Vanghy, Js.	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
Verboon, W. H.	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	476	132
Vernet, Sir George Louis ...	English Church, Chinsura	424	124
„ Sir George Louis ...	Ditto	423	124
Vertannes, Athanas ...	Armenian Churchyard, Dacca	823	208
Visscher, Tamerus Canter ...	Old Dutch Cemetery, Kalkapur, Murshidabad.	680	178
„ Tammerus Canter ...	English Church, Chinsura	425	124
Voigt, J. O.	Ditto, Serampore	516	140
Vyse, James	Rangpur Cemetery	748	193
W			
Walfe, Ensign	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Wall, B. F.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	593	156
Walley, Thomas	Ditto, Dinapore	872	218
Wallich, Juliana Maria ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	525	142
Walsh, D.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
„ J.	Ditto	641	170
„ Matross James ...	Cuttack Cemetery	948	244
Wallsworth, T.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Walter, Augustus	Cuttack Cemetery	949	244
„ Francis	Old Cemetery, Balasor	965	247
Ward, William	Danish Cemetery, Serampore ...	535	144
„ William	English Church, Serampore ...	515	140
„ William	Baptist Chapel, Serampore	517	140
Waring, Lieutenant ...	Barrackpore Park	627	164
Warren, Frederick	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	651	172
„ John Henry ...	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	726	189
„ R.B.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Warvell, G.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	170
Watkins, Charles	English Cemetery, Dacca	773	199
Watson, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ John	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	618	161
„ T.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Watson, Thos.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Weaver, H.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Webb, Charles	Berhampore, Cemetery	780	183
Welton, J.	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	874	221
Weston, Constantia ...	Bandel Church and Convent, Hooghly ...	411	121
Wheeler, William	St. Andrew's Church, Darjeeling ...	725	189
Whinfield, William Henry ...	Midnapore Cemetery	552	148
White, Henry	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
„ G. H.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	603	158
Whittle, James	Ditto, Dinapore	872	218
Wicks, W.	Cantonment, Dum-Dum	641	169
Wieman, Frederik	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	456	129
Wiggins, George William ...	Cuttack Cemetery	942	243
Wilhelmine, Angelica ...	Danish Cemetery, Serampore	527	143
Wilkins, J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
William, Britton	Arrah Town Cemetery	888	228
„ Private	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Williams, Edward	Old Cemetery, Jalapahar	737	192
„ Edwin	Ditto, Dum-Dum	669	176
„ Edwin, Sen. ...	Ditto	668	176
„ Edwin, Jun. ...	Ditto	668	176
„ J.	New Cemetery, Dinapore	877	223
Williamson, G.	Old Cemetery, Barrackpore	614	160
Willoughby, James ...	Ditto	570	153
Wilshaw, Anne	Balasor Town Cemetery	961	246
„ Edward	Ditto	961	246
Wilson, Daniel	Sibpur College Chapel	551	147
„ George	Patna City Cemetery	868	217
„ James	Old English Cemetery at Karinga, Chapra	919	234
„ Robert	Gurhatty Cemetery	511	139
„ Thomas	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
„ Thomas Furness ...	New Cemetery, Barrackpore	624	162
„ Wm.	Gaya Cemetery	832	226
Wintle, Henry	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	655	176
Wood, Charles	Darjeeling Cemetery	735	191

Name.	Where tomb or monument is situated.	Serial number in list.	Page number.
1	2	3	4
Woodbridge, Arthur Parry ...	Cuttack Cemetery	956	245
Woodin, Edward	English Cemetery, Dacca	800	204
Wooding, Js.	Gaya Cemetery	882	226
Woodrow, Henry	Darjeeling Cemetery	736	191
Woodward, J.	Gnatong Cemetery, Sikkim	766	196
Wright, B. D.	Old Cemetery, Dum-Dum	659	174
,, W.	Koraich Cemetery	899	230
Wroughton, Frederick Turner ...	New Cemetery, Dum-Dum	672	177
Wry, John	Old Cemetery, Dinapore	872	218
Wyborch, Adriana Johana ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	441	127
Wynne, W. J.	Old Cemetery, Howrah	441	145
Wyatt, Arthur	Rangpur Cemetery	747	193
,, Arthur	Ditto	748	193
Z			
Zinner, John Hendrik ...	Dutch Cemetery, Chinsura	445	128
Zuidland, Lucas Jurriaanz ...	Ditto	444	127

E. J. H.—Reg. No. 2501J—250—26.8 96.

00082266

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Mr. Sangi

on 12 April, 2019